

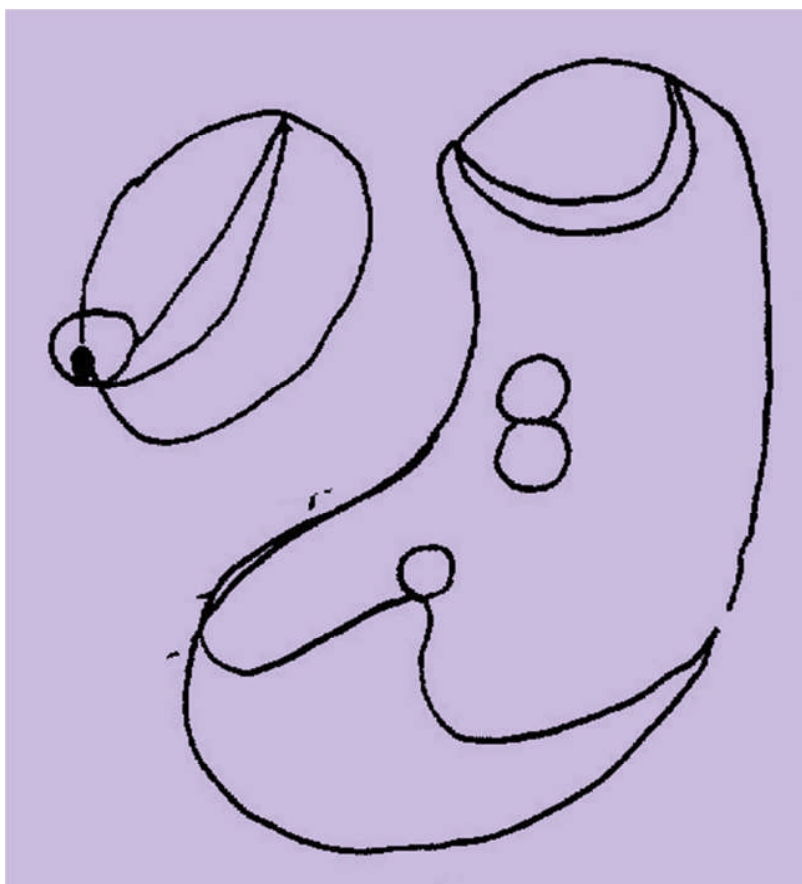
SMOKE SIGNAL V FROM THE NUT HOUSE

IN SIX VOLUMES

RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC:

1996-2002

Volume V: May 1998 through March 1999



SCIENCE
COMPUTER and
MEDICAL REPORTS

Includes
*SPIRITUAL SCIENCE:
MESSAGES,
DRAWINGS
and POEMS

*The loss of love
and all that's
true
Results
from
visions
of the Shrew*

BY ANONYMOUS

SMOKE SIGNAL V FROM THE NUT HOUSE

IN SIX VOLUMES 1996-2002

*Science, Computer and Medical Reports; Spiritual Science Messages, Drawings and Poems
Released to the public*

Books by “Anonymous” also under “Sophia Johanson”

Virtues, Laws and Powers 1994

A Prophet’s Story (By Those Who Knew Him) 1995

Advanced Esoteric Dowsing Charts Books I, II, III 1994

MESSAGES 1992: Volumes I and II

INNER TEACHINGS 1993: Volumes I and II (January- August)

LECTURES 1993: SEPTEMBER; OCTOBER; NOVEMBER; DECEMBER

SMOKE SIGNAL FROM THE NUT HOUSE 1996-2002: Volumes I - VI

DOCTOR SNOW and OTHER POEMS

1994 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH

1995 BOOK SERIES: MONTH BY MONTH

1996 JULY Mexico and 1997 FEBRUARY Maine Conferences

Original Five Books: 1991-1992

Gnostic Book of Earth Changes

Return of the Prodigal Sons: Enlightenment through Esoteric Dowsing

The Silent Holocaust

Mystery of Logos Angstroms and Species of People

Learning the Secret Language

Revised COPYRIGHT 2016 © BY SOPHIA JOHANSON LIBRARY AND PRESS

All rights reserved. Any chapter, or all of this book may be used or reproduced without written permission, only if the book or chapters are reproduced in their entirety with full acknowledgement of author and publisher.

First Printing 2012

Second Printing Revised 2016

The publication of this book is financed by sales and donations to the *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* which is established for the publication of the “Anonymous” teachings given publicly and privately between 1990 and 2002.

Sophia Johanson Library and Press, is a tax-exempt, spiritual science, educational corporation. For information about this title or other publications, please phone *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* at: (573) 875-8024;

Mailing address P.O. Box 972, Columbia, Missouri 65205;

Email: sophiajohansonlibrary@gmail.com

Website: <https://sophiajohanson.wordpress.com>

The *Sophia Johanson Library and Press* is a non-profit organization, publishing documents under the public domain. No royalties are paid on this book.

MANUFACTURED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

By *Sophia Johanson Library and Press*, Columbia, Missouri

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous

Introduction

Published 1995

ISBN 1-885-186-83-5

There are people on the Earth today who hunger for knowledge of the mysteries of life. They may have sought to satiate their thirst for Truth through paths of science, art, philosophy, psychology, religion, or social services. Many, at the close of a long career in such fields, hear the hounds of death at their heels while their spiritual bellies ache with emptiness. They go to their deaths longing for the unknown, trembling with angst.

It may seem preposterous for this book to presume to fill some of that void by bringing to the reader the fundamentals of the natural Laws of the soul. Indeed, few people have ever considered that the soul of man has a type of matter, not unlike his flesh, although existing in a different octave of being. Few people are aware that there are principles, similar to known physics principles, that control the dynamics of spiritual matter. Furthermore, such spiritual Laws have a watershed effect upon the physical body of man and the Earth.

Looking out upon the sea of disorder within the major cities, one cannot help wondering why violent crime is becoming increasingly prevalent, and what could bring it to a halt. During the sixties the cry of liberals was for more social services, as though money or food could be the panacea. Others cried for gun control, more prisons, or other material solutions. Despite all attempts at controlling societal disorder the ghettos swell with violence, and the traditional family structure is almost gone.

There are some idealists who look into the heart of this disorder as though it were full of signs of wonderful societal transformation for the better. And yet, teenage pregnancies, AIDS, infections, robberies, rapes, and murders all continue to increase in number. By what criteria are these idealists measuring their success?

If one looks back over recorded history, pockets of societal peace and order rise out of the pages with haunting similarities of belief systems. Within each religion can be found keys that lead to the inner teachings of the fundamental Laws of the soul and of life itself. The fighting between religions has been due to clinging to differences rather than searching for similarities. The obvious similarities are merely echoes of the underlying mysteries which have traditionally been reserved for an inner circle of the spiritual elite.

The knowledge of the inner mysteries of life, held within the core of each religion, was withheld from the masses because of the danger of sorcery if the principles were applied without integrity. Any power that can transform a man's soul can also destroy his body if directed with malefic intent. It was safer to allow the alchemical mysteries, which were the core of each religion, to be watered down in a harmless fashion, in a way that could possibly change man's behavior through fear or promise of heaven. It was assumed by the spiritual forefathers that a man who lived decently might learn to think decently. If a man thought in a decent manner, then, later he might be able to control the spiritual forces with integrity and not run amok with unbridled passion.

For this reason, most religions focused upon behavioral instructions, rather than the reasons that certain behaviors could block the path to spiritual power. People have, by and large, decided that the behavioral instructions are no longer valid and so have developed many blocks to the higher teachings.

It is now time to reveal the inner teachings, in hope that humans can understand the reasons for behavioral sanctions and thought control.

The Laws are immutable. Man cannot break these Laws, but can break himself against these Laws. This is happening today on a massive scale. A man can tell himself all day long that fire is not hot, and yet burn himself, should he put his hand in a flame. Just as there are lower laws of the visible component of fire, there are higher Laws of the unseen components of fire. Many a man has thrust his own unseen components into fire and burned away part of himself.

It is possible to heal oneself through the application of higher Laws. If humans can bring healing order to their own lives, then they can begin to bring order to their families and to their own culture. If they do that, they can start to bring order to the world.

Healing the world must start with healing the self. This book holds the ancient mysteries through which personal transformation is made possible, if the applicant is sincere and willing to change. The dilettante will benefit little, except through some intellectual titillation. This book was written not for dinner table discussion, but at great price, and with great courage, by a traveler within such mysteries, in hope of helping humanity out of chaos. Since it merely recites the principles of the mysteries, it shall be considered anonymously and gnostically written, for man cannot hope or presume to create the Laws and Virtues. This is not a "channeled" book, but a book reflecting the experience of the traveler through many realms as real as the one before your face.

If you also dare to be a traveler into unseen realms, this book will guide you safely.

The following news reports, "Messages", and letters (all transcribed from faxes or original text) were written by *Anonymous* to the public, family, friends and students. The text and drawings explain themselves. Names of the persons involved have been given alphabetical letters consistent throughout the text. The editor of this book series is known as "d"

CONTENTS: May 1998 through March 1999

NEWS: Includes Science, Computer and Medical Reports

MESSAGES: Includes all Spiritual Science Topics

UPDATES: Refer to travel/situations/conditions of the author

REVIEW: Refers to an review of events/causes

Contents

INTRODUCTION to VIRTUES, LAWS and POWERS (excerpt) by Anonymous	3
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: May 1998..	8
<i>Uni-Power Cable Links; "Psychic Channel" Predictions Explained UPDATES</i>	8
<i>The Creation of Robot Man NEWS</i>	9
<i>Satellite Brain Links to Others; Bio-Med firms doing NASA linked research UPDATES</i>	10
<i>POEM/DRAWING: to peel orange skins reveal the food</i>	May 7, 1998 Series..... 11
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Birds prey to the Sea of Yen</i>	12
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The heart of Lu begat the flu</i>	13
<i>Microbial Testing on Subjects to create vaccines REVIEW</i>	14
<i>Larceny Scam (and) Ritalin prescribed for the targeted UPDATES</i>	15
<i>To the Public LETTER</i>	15
<i>Satellite Disfiguring of Movie Stars (and) Health report of Author UPDATES</i>	16
<i>Author's Health (and) NY Post Lewinsky Photo UPDATE</i>	17
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The laughing dragon drops his top</i>	May 21, 1998 Series. 18
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Bending to the Alla's Thine</i>	19
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The maze of headless man afoot</i>	20
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The cross of three becomes au one</i>	21
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Destruction to the middle force</i>	22
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The half of you is less than me</i>	23
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The fall of Adam to fall down</i>	24
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The circling ghosts of Asia past</i>	25
<i>Insanity/Suicides from game machines (and) Author's health/Will UPDATES</i>	26
<i>World Wide Airport Security NEWS</i>	27
<i>Witness Statement by (d) Symptoms NEWS</i>	27
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June/July 1998.	29
<i>Star Wars NEWS Oklahoma City UPDATES</i>	29
<i>News Articles: "Zero Point Energy" and "Alien Abductions/Sleep Related"</i>	30
<i>Treason: White House NEWS</i>	30
<i>Oklahoma UPDATES</i>	31
<i>To the Eastern Front NEWS</i>	32

<i>NASA Life after Death Studies NEWS</i>	33
<i>Body-Mind Substance Removal NEWS</i>	34
<i>Events in Guthrie REVIEW</i>	35
<i>Author's Health UPDATES</i>	35
<i>Identifying Scalar/Sonar/Thermal/Radioactive Assaults NEWS</i>	36
<i>Statements by Witnesses (d) and (f) LETTERS</i>	36
<i>Events in Mexico, Belize REVIEW</i>	37
<i>Types of NASA Weapons used in Guthrie on Civilians NEWS</i>	38
<i>Radioactive Americium in Smoke Alarms NEWS</i>	38
<i>To Senator Watkins, Police/FBI in WY/OK/KC/MO LETTER</i>	40
<i>Civil Suit Filed UPDATE</i>	41
<i>Research at U. C. Berkeley and NASA NEWS</i>	42
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: August 1998 ...	
<i>Health of Author (and) Bio-Chemical experiments in Belize REPORTS</i>	43
<i>Re. Civil Suit UPDATE</i>	43
<i>Dreaming Selves and Earthbounds MESSAGE</i>	44
<i>Planetary Lights used to Assassinate (and) NASA's Military Component NEWS</i>	45
<i>Author's Health UPDATES En Route to Mexico</i>	46
<i>Terminating Research Subjects MESSAGE Monterrey, Mexco</i>	47
<i>Clinton orders missile hit on US private airplane/other UPDATES Tampico, Mexico</i>	49
<i>Matter of Sentient Beings MESSAGE</i>	49
<i>Matter Properties are Differentiated MESSAGE Chihuahua, Mexico</i>	51
<i>Hollywood Stars are being Manipulated NEWS Santa Monica, CA</i>	52
<i>Radioactive Thermal Contrast and Sonar "Viewing" MESSAGE</i>	54
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: September 1998 .	
<i>Security Systems during Major Cataclysms NEWS Chihuahua City, Mexico</i>	55
<i>Time MESSAGE</i>	56
<i>Electricity Power affiliated with Space Industry NEWS</i>	57
<i>POEM/DRAWING: old man's arm shall reach to two</i>	September 7, 1998 Series 58
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Aladin's Ladder, Jacob's son</i>	59
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Winter in the garden Rhine</i>	60
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Satan's clock to force a chime</i>	61
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The wall of time toones tumble down</i>	62
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Sitting on the Persian Pot</i>	63
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Magnet nights soon feel the test</i>	64
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Snake to feast on camel meal</i>	65
<i>Neo Nuclear Sub Station Assaults NEWS Piedras Negras, Mexico</i>	66

<i>Super Conductive Polar Stations UPDATES Torreon, Coah., Mexico.....</i>	67
<i>Here is an explanation of some of the research NEWS Chihuahua, Mexico.....</i>	67
<i>Mind/body control techniques used by NASA/NSA REVIEW</i>	68
<i>Unipower Solar Inverters (and) Studies in Sorcery UPDATES</i>	68
<i>Human Body Farming REVIEW</i>	69
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The Russian Mark shall “come” of late</i>	70
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Miracles of God and Man</i>	71
<i>POEM/DRAWING: The horn de plenty grows a fowl.....</i>	72
<i>POEM: Sensitive tutors on the whirl</i>	72
<i>On health and location of Author UPDATES.....</i>	73
<i>NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: October 1998... 74</i>	
<i>Street Children (and) health of Author UPDATES Mazatlan, Mexico</i>	74
<i>Factors in Flexibility of Response NEWS</i>	74
<i>POEM: The lips that kissed the base consort</i>	October 1998 Series... 75
<i>POEM: Once from a distant star I saw</i>	76
<i>POEM: From an American Exiled in Mexico</i>	77
<i>Author’s father to Authorities re. (e) and conspiracy to murder/insurance fraud LETTERS</i>	78
<i>Re. Author and Poems UPDATES</i>	78
<i>POEM: The coconut tree without a base</i>	79
<i>POEM: Mirrored Islands</i>	80
<i>POEM: In New Orleans</i>	81
<i>POEM: When the shadow splits.....</i>	82
<i>POEMS: The Wall (and) Fifteen Tones.....</i>	83
<i>Author to Kansas City Police LETTER.....</i>	84
<i>Neuro-Chip Computer Mind Hackers MESSAGE Matzatlan.....</i>	85
<i>Competing Agencies and Businesses NEWS Tampico, Mexico</i>	86
<i>POEM: The fish of desire</i>	87
<i>POEM: Your lying face came to the church</i>	88
<i>POEM/DRAWING: Stepping through the asian door</i>	89
<i>POEM/DRAWING: In the golden triangle</i>	90
<i>Interactive Laser Receivers and Senders NEWS Mazatlán</i>	91
<i>POEM: The echo of the cracking whip</i>	92
<i>NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: November 1998... 93</i>	
<i>Author reports extortion to police UPDATE Mazatlán.....</i>	93
<i>POEM: Upon Visiting the Ciudad de los Niño’s</i>	94
<i>POEM: On my Inspection of the Salvation Army Children’s Shelter</i>	95
<i>POEM: The Wailing Wall</i>	96

<i>Extortion Report to US Embassy UPDATE</i>	97
<i>Time MESSAGE</i>	97
<i>POEM: If time be round</i>	98
<i>Street children disappearing UPDATES</i>	99
<i>To the Holy See LETTER</i>	99
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: Dec 1998/Jan 1999	100
<i>Author's move to Oklahoma City UPDATES</i>	100
<i>Sound of Matter Echoing the Solar Sounds MESSAGE</i>	101
<i>Surveillance by Air Force/NASA NEWS</i>	102
<i>To Family LETTER</i>	102
<i>Neuro-Chip Human computer Projects NEWS</i> (Note: much of 1999-20002 is unavailable).....	103
<i>Uni-Power System used for Personal/Military Assassinations MESSAGE</i>	105
<i>Bio-Med Robotic Researchers NEWS</i>	106
<i>Civil Suit vs. Griffin Hospital and Sheriff's Department REVIEW</i>	108
<i>Statement by witness (f) re Marriott Assault of Author REPORT</i>	111
<i>Future Medicines and Treatments NEWS</i>	111
<i>Author's plea to family UPDATE</i>	112
<i>Altered Forcefields Mimicking Life NEWS</i>	113
<i>Sky Hits Invert Medicine NEWS</i>	114
<i>Author's detention at Griffin Hospital REVIEW</i>	114
<i>Confirming Statement by (d) re. Griffin Hospital LETTER</i>	115
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: February, 1999.....	116
<i>Re. Operators within the "Special Projects" PRAYER</i>	116
<i>Griffin Hospital Report for Lawsuit REPORT</i>	117
<i>Public Assaults for Discrediting Witnesses REPORT by (d)</i>	118
<i>Worldwide Satellite Connected 911 System NEWS Oklahoma City</i>	119
<i>Dowsing Charts for recognizing Assault Systems DOWSING CHARTS</i>	120
<i>Research on Civilians Review NEWS ARTICLES</i>	122
<i>Genocide by Genotype Weaponry NEWS</i>	123
NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: March, 1998 ...	126
<i>Robotics Computer Firms NEWS</i>	126
<i>Space Studies Applied Disease States MESSAGE</i>	126
<i>Interlocking Pelican Type Surveillance NEWS</i>	127
<i>To FBI re. Space Technology REVIEW</i>	128
<i>Technological Danger at a Crisis Point NEWS</i>	130
<i>Report on a rough night from author, (d) and (f) UPDATE</i>	132

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: May 1998

Uni-Power Cable Links; "Psychic Channel" Predictions Explained UPDATES

May 2, 1998 Montreal UPDATE To: (f)

When walking on the street we got the sudden sonar head wobble and confusion that usually comes by planes or satellites. They can use the normal cable satellites/telephone satellites on a sub-channel and link them to the deadly space station superconductive magnetic force field alteration device.

The equator beam causes your torso to enlarge, the north beam causes degeneration and weakness and glandular failure, the south beam causes a rash and fast breathing. When the Berkeley crew link telescopes and beam a Mars light reflection, your skin goes to hell and you feel hate. The anti-sun beam causes you to wither and nerves/brain to shrink---rapid aging effect. The anti-moon reverse light causes skin crawling sensations.

N
↑ **The null zone beam:** ↑ **has a sense of non-time**, and you feel dead and powerless...no hormones
N (including brain neuro-transmitters) work.

Truly, the private companies using the Uni-power/cable links of internet and phone/military satellite/Tesla/Moon station broadcasts control the mental and physical health of all Western persons. Middle Eastern and Asian persons become blunted and psychopathic, but look the same, whereas Westerners tend to become ill, suicidal or homicidal. Clinton uses the military to suppress witnesses in these ways. Send out. (The author)

Second letter: (f) and family: My (relative) and friends may come for the jazz festival after school is out May 8. She is so tiny and sad. (Another relative's) brain is pretty fried, and he is on Ritalin for ADD caused by the machines. My (3rd relative) is terrified of being murdered and says her belly hurts her all the time/she is confused and despairing. It was hard to talk to her.

I am eternally grieving over the loss of my (child) and know that my life is in danger if I try to see him or talk to him, because (e) is to go to jail soon for forgery and worse crimes.

I have asked (n) and my other attorneys to work on the collection of my assets from movies, books, tapes. I am not vindictive, but I have never been paid one cent for all my art work and writing, and it is time for the others who have made money off my work to come clean and pay royalties to my estate.

\ (a) never wrote or drew any art---he was a technician, nothing more, like (b).

If I get a movie settlement, I intend to set up a schooling fund for your children right away.

Much love to all of you. The agents and military here are protective of me and I am growing fond of some of them. My male friend and I had a spat, so I think I will find a better companion, although he is ardent. Sincerely, (Author)

May 2, 1998 UPDATE

1980's "psychic channels" that (o), (k) and (l) worshipped all "prophesied" the same things:

1) Complete shutdown of all gasoline cars combustion at the "rapture" (i.e. Tesla Uni-power activation network which melts electronics and makes carbon/oxygen inorganic, therefore, non-combustible).

2) Going into nirvana sleep (death) to join the "All" (the spumoni death of millions).

3) Spaceships to rescue those who do not fight the "overlords" (i.e. Oriental/Russian overthrow of the military who operate using the neo-nuclear power system instead of normal power sources).

4) Altered DNA (splicing human with animal so as to create a fish-man that is like a cockroach---survives nuclear winter/i.e. the movie *Waterworld*).

There are other things, but (l) and (o) were in the "scientific" community behind the USA military/NASA decisions is terrifying to anyone in the know. The *Heaven's Gate* men had dematerialized testicles (the autopsies showed no scars). The sales of Viagra and penile implants to treat a disease of impotence created by NASA links to the enemy (Japan/Moscow) and Nazi technology is just the first stage to create vast despair in military so as to do *complete* military and economic shutdown by control of electronic banking, heat/power systems and genotype specific death scalars in the China-linked Quebec system of energy. **World War III is here.** (The author)

May 4, 1998 To: (f) and Family: UPDATE

Good news, John and I are making up, since it was just a silly spat. He does a jazz show on radio and internet music station and plays piano, but has worked in bank management and other things. I like him, but he was just pushing me to see him every night---and I wanted some space. I had dinner with a woman who also is a jazz radio show host who is going to introduce (d) and me to all the great jazz players (her husband is one---she is older than we are and he is in his seventies).

I hope to get an internet set up this week and may take a windows course at one of the local universities. (Relative) and her college friends plan to visit next week---wow, life is almost normal, huh? Except for the bastards upstairs with the NASA machine that they drag from room to room when I change bedrooms to avoid them. Also, they're big at creating flesh eating disease by altering the tap water and beaming broadcasts that encourage abnormal germ propagation, so I have had to fight facial necrosis of deep tissues skin and nerves after they infected the water and I got skin lesions. Garlic, iodine and salt packs help. I had a rough night, but am optimistic.

Say hi to (husband) and kids and let me know if you hear from (bb). Report any assaults there to me,OK?(Author)

The Creation of Robot Man NEWS

May 5, 1998 The Creation of Robot-Man: Montreal, Quebec, Canada NEWS

I read recently about how specially prepared frogs, cats or dogs could hold an electrical charge in their bodies that sets off an alarm if someone approaches them. They were new **biological sensor animals** similar to the lamps that turn on when you clap your hands. I studied some toys here in a junk shop that made noise if you put your hand within 3 feet of them, the same as the animal guard triggers to alarms except for the alarm being remote in the case of animals or humans.

Last year when we were in Chiapas, Mexico, (f) and I walked up to a **robot military man** who reacted by grabbing his machete even though we were on the sidewalk six feet away. His eyes were glazed and another robot man worked in unison with him behind us. I suppose the experiment was whether military could have the ability to withstand a body electrostatic charge that extends out to sense the presence of enemies in the jungle. The problem is...they shoot or stab their own troops and die within two years (usually) from the satellite implant (according to agents in the field).

Group mind experiments using animal diseases are common in the bio-med companies but they are ineffective if the subject creates an over-ride pattern of a different (body-mind) mental frequency and/or waveform or alters the morphogenic field of the disease to command the other persons linked to him. The diseases are logged into a computer that is satellite linked to grab the spectrograph-visualized persons of like resonance to a mind control channel. It is as though one "hears" and "sees" in body-mind resonance with others of a group that is similar to one's own, but the sight/hearing may be sub-audible/visual (like subliminals but Scalared) or in some cases (for those usually considered psychic or insane) are completely audible/visual. Resonance with a sub-human life form laboratory engineered to infect brain cells opens people to mind control by satellite-linked computers set on the diseases' frequency/waveform.

The introduction of chemicals and microbes into a closed water system threatens the safety of all persons (i.e. in cities like Mexico City where I saw it being done) because the poorer population (who do not buy purified water) is likely to become brain infected with the mind control viruses that allow them to be "set" at a frequency to be receptive to overthrow by a foreign government and can encourage them to commit acts of violence against their country.

Likewise, computer and television satellites carry sub-channels which do hypnotic entrainment of the minds of viewers who are already weakened by the "softening up" agents in mutated corn products (soft drinks) and disease toxins in soy and other foods, even without a closed water system.

Persons of strong personality and spirit are singled out for the research because the bio-med terrorists want to control the leaders of society as well as the masses. Mad cow disease variants are often used, and resistant strains introduced by Japan almost ruined the British beef industry a couple of years ago since humans died after eating beef. The push for vegetarianism is often done by food terrorists because soy and corn are the easiest foods to be altered by animal disease genetic splicing to create mind control food softening agents. I have personally observed acute psychosis in vegetarians in my Oklahoma monastery when I banned corn and soy and insisted they eat an egg a day to treat obvious malnutrition. They exhibited tearful *terror* of meat or eggs or cheese, even while they appeared to be dying of starvation in a World War II concentration camp.

Control over the population of the eastern world has largely been by biomedical and electronic assault of the body-minds of the populations, but communists are finding out that genetic defects are surfacing that threaten extinction of their race.

Normal cellular phones can emit tracking frequencies that can map the neurological patterns of the users, and then (by computer linked to satellite) begin to emit subliminal commands paired with a frequency set on genital stimulation. Genital stimulation over telephone lines is easily done by electronic wizards, and genotype-specific

stimulation ranges can be set on a television or computer to addict person in a target group to the device while mapping/encoding/commanding the minds of the pleasure seekers.

When Bill Clinton had telephone sex with Monica Lewinski, he threatened national security because he was wired to a communication satellite owned by Korea (linked with China). It is no surprise he pushes for open trade with China without regard for the thousands of MIAs from *two wars* that the Chinese and Russians still torture in their bio-med laboratories.

Mind/body signal mapping with command control by foreign powers is the greatest threat to freedom of the West. The laboratory created diseases (such as AIDS) have a way of creeping back to the creators in the form of a societal monster. The current vast desire for impotence treatment is due to the creation of impotence by the societal planners who happen to own pharmacological companies and computer/bio-med firms. **Impotence can be due** to one of the constant moon-base broadcasts that entrain the genitals to over-stimulate and then body-mind rupture or impotence/frigidity can be due to the eating of diseased genetically altered foods which create hormone alterations. To remove the *causes* of such disorders (such as Prozac treated mental illness) would seem imperative if civilization is to survive. Last year, over 25 million North Americans were on Prozac for mental illnesses created by the bio-med societal engineers who stand to make a big profit from the suffering of innocents.

As an unwilling research subject for the NASA biomed mind-hacker companies, I have observed a great deal from the *inside* of the monstrous cartels' research systems. The horrors I have experienced would have killed most people or would have driven them to suicide, but I have fought with all my might to save others from the torture I have experienced, and continue to face. Take heed---you may be the next slave for the trade. (The author)

Satellite Brain Links to Others; Bio-Med firms doing NASA linked research UPDATES

May 7, 1998 To: (f) send to other students **UPDATE**

Constant satellite bombardment of my energy field (for surveillance) destroyed my sleep again, and of course the university mind-hackers linked in with the uni-power bombardment/abuse, telling me my other children are dying.

I was in a death "sleep" where *despair* is all one feels because they satellite brain-link to body-minds of the most evil perverts in the field. The merging with such disgusting "people" (sub-humans, really) is a strain that is constant in my apartment. I can't digest food or heal in the environment and the radiation causes the air to be unbreathable---so I try to get out of the magnetic box near a window, but find shallow breathing creeping in (like cyanide and carbon dioxide deaths) because the air is oxygen split by the beams.

Headache and confusion are the side effects. They cut back on the assault when John was here, so I invited him to visit this evening in hopes that Canada will protect him from American NASA/AF assault. My caller ID showed lots of blocked calls---did you get the fax day before yesterday about "Robot Man"?

If not, let (d) know. I got your fax last night. Call if you need to. (The author)

May 8, 1998 UPDATE

I, (d) and my Sicilian friend Joey were sitting in a jazz club restaurant last night and were surrounded by Chinese bio-med agents. There are 20 bio-med firms in Montreal doing the NASA-linked research on civilians and military without permission of the victims.

The agents all scattered and then Joey noticed the satellite bombardment, then (d) and I got dizzy with irregular heartbeat. Satellite surveillance *is always attack* and has given US White slaves to NASA many ills, but we must *fight*.

(The author)

11

May 7, 1998 Birds prey to the Sea of Yen

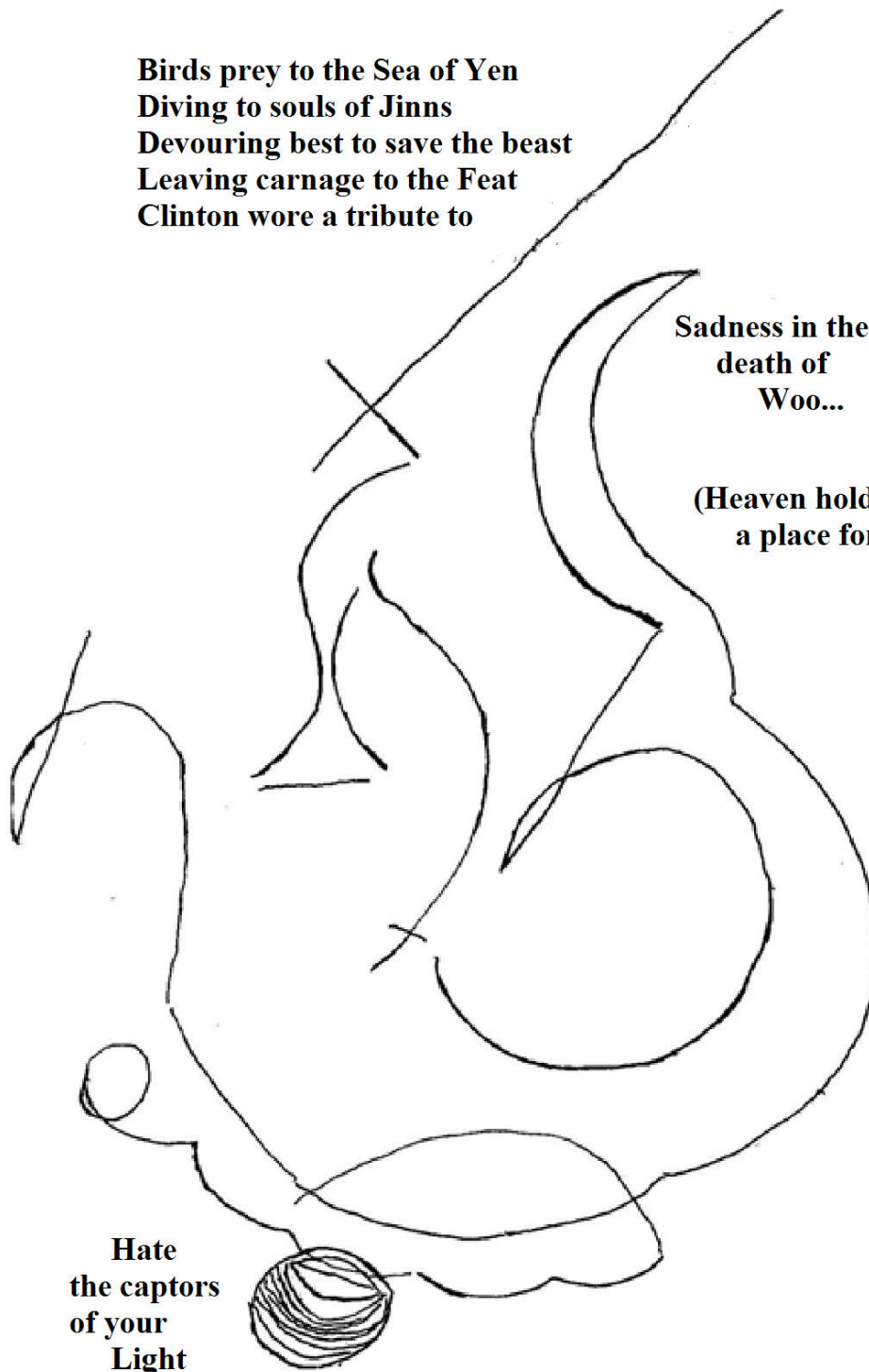
POEM/DRAWING: Birds prey to the Sea of Yen

Traced from fax

**Birds prey to the Sea of Yen
Diving to souls of Jinns
Devouring best to save the beast
Leaving carnage to the Feat
Clinton wore a tribute to**

**Sadness in the
death of
Woo...**

**(Heaven holds
a place for you)**



**Hate
the captors
of your
Light**

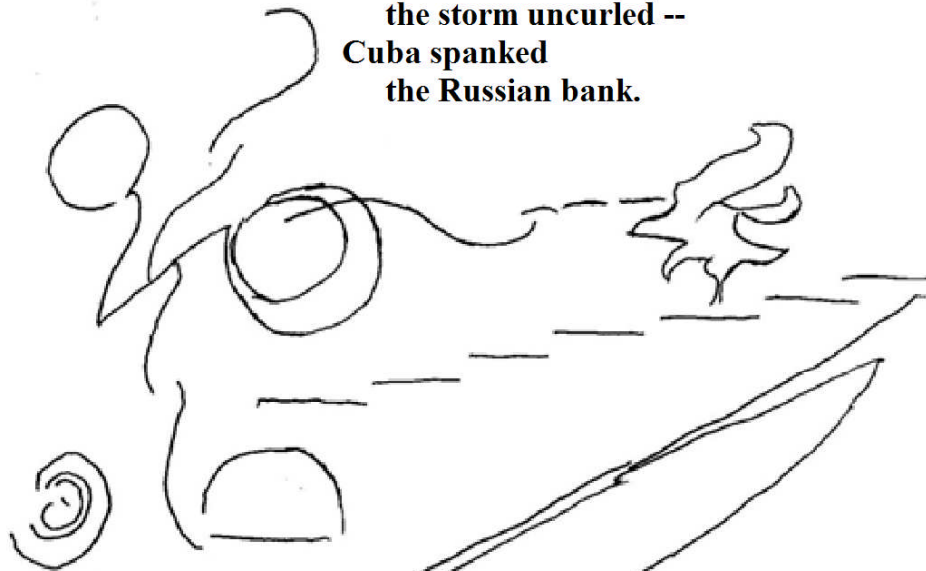
**Resist the caves ---
Keep the Fight!**

May 7, 1998 The heart of Lu begat the flu

Traced from fax

**The heart of Lu
begat the flu.**

**The ship unfurled
the storm uncurled --
Cuba spanked
the Russian bank.**



**The atomic pot
(cool not hot)
tore the sea the sky
You, me.**

**Some of the gravest kind
Fall to those who steal the minds
of the jinns, the saints and
wees ---
Curses to the Chinese
tree!**

**The Jinn below
saved Castro's
hold.**

May 9, 1998 REVIEW

When I was living in Wyoming, someone who was let in my apartment door by (a) or (q) took repeat blood samples from me and probably some from (d) because she awakened with needle marks after someone drugged her upstairs.

(a's) Chicago apartment was filled with mites and fleas when I arrived, and I became very ill. In Mexico and Belize, plates full of water with mosquito larvae were placed under my bed, and they hatched during the night. Also, mites were put on my bedding here and in other locations which probably carry the bubonic plague variants. My face make-up and cream has been infected with various diseases, and (w) gave me an *opened* (contaminated with microbes) lip balm from China when I saw him in Maine.

It is obvious that people of strong immune system are being used against their will to create vaccines, and government agencies look the other way because the biomed research is linked to the NASA studies in immune function in astronaut forcefields simulating space travel. The target group is fair skinned Caucasian, and so the many missing babies in Europe/USA and the SIDS deaths /"Shaken baby syndrome" deaths may be due to the altered (satellite or other) forcefields put around research subjects by NASA to alter body chemistry so as to produce vaccines or study DNA alterations in "Space" *simulated* cases. (The author)

Did Black Plague leave a legacy?

Gene mutation tied to AIDS protection

Reuter

WASHINGTON - A gene mutation that protects some people from infection with the virus that causes AIDS may have protected people hundreds of years ago from plague, researchers said yesterday.

Scientists at the U.S. National Cancer Institute think it's a reasonable explanation of why up to 15 per cent of white people - but not blacks or Asians - have the mutation and they are gathering evidence to back up their theory.

"It just hit me in the face. It wasn't an idea, it was an accumulation of data," said Steve O'Brien, an NCI molecular biologist who headed the team.

O'Brien's group has been researching the mutations that protect some people against HIV, or cause the virus to progress more slowly.

Three have been identified so far. Two involve genes known as CCR2 and CCR5, which control receptors, or chemical doorways to the macrophage immune system cells that HIV attacks.

The third mutation involves the gene controlling production of the SDF1 protein, used by immune cells to communicate.

O'Brien, whose team examined the genetic makeup of thousands of people taking part in different AIDS trials, was looking at the CCR5 mutation.

MISSING IN SOME

"It was present in a very high frequency among Caucasians and yet it was completely missing in native Africans and native East Asians," he said in a phone interview yesterday.

Therefore, the mutation must have arisen after humans moved out of Africa. The mutation is also seen more commonly in the north of Europe.

"It displayed the highest frequency in Sweden, a middle amount in France, Italy and Turkey and less than one per cent in Saudi Arabia and zero in sub-Saharan Africa," he said.

"That kind of information indicates that something funny happened. We didn't know what it was and we didn't know where it was but we thought it must be something with a high degree of mortality like the present AIDS epidemic."

They used a genetic "clock" to try to date the mutation - which they can do by looking at the rate of mutations on

neighbouring genes.

"The number came out to be 700 years," O'Brien said.

"If you look at the history book and see was there any epidemic that knocked out a lot of Caucasians 700 years ago, in fact, there was - bubonic plague."

O'Brien's team needed more evidence and did find that bubonic plague, caused by the *Yersinia pestis* bacterium, also attacks macrophages. They have published their findings in the *American Journal of Human Genetics*.

"We still don't have the bingo and the bingo is that people with different CCR5 genotypes respond differently to bubonic plague," he said.

The team is now testing this - taking cells from people with different versions of the CCR5 gene and testing them against plague in test tubes.

Bubonic plague swept through Europe and parts of Asia in the 14th century, killing as much as three-quarters of the population in less than 20 years. It killed 70,000 in the 17th century and still infects about 2,000 a year, although it is usually easy to treat with antibiotics.

Earlier this week, researchers at Brigham and Women's Hospital in Boston said the gene that causes cystic fibrosis may have given its carriers some protection against typhoid.

Also, on the back of the News Article was this:

To the Oklahoma Board of Nursing Registration RE: R003..... (The author)

I am currently living in Canada while recuperating from a broken leg. My doctors are here because I broke my leg here. I am working as a writer with an interest in causes of physical and mental disorders traced to environmental disturbances (electromagnetic pollution, chemicals, etc.) I am self-employed but consider this work an aspect of nursing. Could you send my renewal forms here? Thank you. (Author)/Apt #5, 1839 Lincoln Avenue, Montreal, Quebec H3H 185

Larceny Scam (and) Ritalin prescribed for the targeted UPDATES

May 13, 1998 Montreal UPDATE To (f) and (d): Realize they have my birth certificate and social security card.

(w) is sending money to you for me (allegedly) to pay back to me money that was paid into a joint account *in my name* because it was payment to me for works done and rights.

He can't pay me because it would be *me* paying *me*, and he is trying to implicate you both and (bb) so as to have you protect his interests in return.

The FBI will call it a scam, and you will be charged with larceny for any checks not signed over to me. You will have to account for every dime when the scam is over. Therefore, if he sends checks, send them to me signed over and I can give you money you need from that, but do not deposit the checks in any account for your safety, but do not tear them up, either. (The author)

2nd Fax:

I am all right although the satellite attack seared what was left of my body and brain last night. After (relative) took the train back to New York City, I cleaned the apartment and went outside to get out of the Scalars which have me bloated and confused but not ready to give up now or ever. When I talked to (a relative), she told me that "her doctor put her on Ritalin because she was in a catatonic trance all day" (her words) and was unable to think enough to do even a crossword puzzle. I read here in a local avant-garde newspaper that thousands of Montreal *adults* are on Ritalin for A.D.D., not counting children.

The destruction of the brains at UC-Berkeley were obvious to me when I was there recently---people walking in dazed, semiconscious states (*words missing*) students and faculty are linked to electronic overthrow of the USA, Canada and Britain through satellite, power-electrical systems, and bio-chemical warfare. Since 15% of all whites (especially fair-haired Swedes) and French extraction persons have a documented AIDS resistance blood fraction that helps Asian HIV the *most*, the likelihood of the *massive* Asian HIV population wanting to use such persons in "hospitals" (prisons) or otherwise is epidemic by bio-med firms. Do they use cover memories to hide their crimes? (The author)

To the Public LETTER

May 17, 1998 Montreal NEWS **LETTER TO THE PUBLIC**

My name is (*relative to the author*). When you read this, I will be dead. The circumstances of my death will be covered up by the authorities who will, no doubt, force me to sign a suicide note. Therefore I give this letter to a friend to mail when I am no longer able to do so. I was born in Oklahoma in 1969 but have lived in (Kendal, Cumbria) England for the duration of my marriage which is now over. My estranged husband works for one of the bio-med firms engaged in research on topics such as HIV resistant genotypes (Nordics, French) and on neurochip human computers linked to each other by satellite. The newspapers reported that pig brains are used by the neurochip bio-med computer researchers, but that is not true. They use living research subjects without their approval usually in their own homes while they are sedated. Some of us wake up during the brain matter removal or eye biopsies, and then are killed if we open our mouths.

Many people are computer linked to a satellite directed virtual reality cover image of alien abduction as in the book Communion by Whitney Strieber. The propaganda of movies such as E.T. makes it possible to body-farm the key genotypes used in the bio-med research without resistance because most subjects are considered insane when they try to tell anyone their subjective experiences. Also, the repeated assaults cause such physical pain and terror that it is difficult to remain sane enough to sort out the horror enough to fight it. Even so, I tell you that I cannot endure much longer but out of concern for the rest of you I issue the warning for your own safety.

The **Asian H.I.V.** is treated by Nordic-French cell infusions and the attempts to create vaccines has led to countless abductions of babies of desired genotypes who are raised by researchers or in labs so as to extract body samples and blood over and over again without anyone complaining. I never had an alien abduction cover memory but I had "fainting spells" that would end with me waking up with needle marks, sore nose or mouth, vaginal bleeding, etc. eventually I maintained some consciousness while they did the sample removals, such as extracting brain matter with a needle up my nostrils or

side of my eye, and recognized one of my mother's students---a **NASA** scientist from Virginia Beach, Virginia, a hideous gnome of a man named (o) was one of the body sample removers.

Later they injured my spine by repeated spinal taps until I can hardly feel my right leg and live in such agony that I am in near despair. Once they paralyzed me with a stun gun outside my apartment and I had to drag my body inside the door by my elbows, screaming for help and they ran away. Another time, I saw a strange blue light intersect my lower right leg and heard the bones snap, leaving me to tumble down in great agony. Now my right leg is shorter than the left and metal rubs on every remaining nerve until I want to scream in rage at my thwarted life.

I do not dare to bear a child and can no longer work. I fear to report the truth for the authorities would put me in an asylum to shut me up, for the NASA program in England and USA is military linked to Japan and Russia, with the neurochip/mind control/immune studies considered top secret.

My husband was not the chosen genotype and so is unable to understand the horror I face and the fear that I have for my twin sister in the United States. I will attempt to find a way out of this horror, but I would not be able to leave this note behind should I die by my own wretched hand or theirs, so I send it early, and ask you to warn my twin sister and all others who suffer as I do. (Relative to Author)

May 17, 1998 UPDATE: Dear (f): I talked with (w) last night and he seemed upbeat, he said he might send some information through the mail, regarding bio-med research. I am starting a new book and I intend to hole up in my apartment for a few days to get the drawings and outline finished. It is pretty safe here, bars on windows and the door to outside locked after 7 PM. I have surgery on Friday, so I am going to try to get a lot done.

(w) offered a donation so I want to thank him---do you have his fax or (k's)? Maybe I can continue writing with such help, and get an agent to handle the works. I would like to have an art show. I am happy enough and hope you are well.

Satellite Disfiguring of Movie Stars (and) Health report of Author UPDATES

May 19, 1998 UPDATE To (f): We are at the same place (your child) was hit by Chan's woman (in room 1142). There is a great article in today's Globe about how the Canadian Space Agency pays for movies and television to increase public acceptance of funding for its programs. I *suspect* they are moving X-Files to Hollywood and replacing Gillian/the red-head with a woman half Asian or half Oriental with eyes and nose to appear *French* to get yellow devil funding.

The demolition of beauties such as Cybil Shepherd, the gal in Titanic and Kathleen Turner, etc. by putting them in the *fattening-up* beamer by satellite or radioactive camera which causes wrinkles only in Westerners--also hit Gillian.

I saw one shot of her nose getting screwed up like mine---**they can melt down bone and fatten up noses to create disfigured Westerners** so as to produce a market for the Easterners in movies. If Asians and Middle-Easterners think they are beautiful, why do they make their noses and eyes to mimic French? The aura of Westerners has a sensitivity to nuance that is missing in Easterners, but the Easterners don't feel the torment of the "ghost-busters" (i.e. soul killing forces of NASA). Send (on), please. Love, (The author) (at the piano bar)

May 19, 1998 Neurological UPDATE To: Dr. (---)Neurological diary update (as requested)

In the park yesterday, I "lost" a few seconds, during which time a small child and her mother came up to me while I was holding the lead of my neighbor's dog. I did not see the child lunge at the dog and my grip on the lead was relaxed and so the dog jumped on the child and bit her. I became aware of the mother and child only after the incident.

I have a hard time waking up in the morning and get distracted easily and forget what I went into a room to get, or if I am cooking I may likely to burn the food because I forget about it. Sometimes I make a cup of espresso and go back to the machine an hour later to pick it up and it is cold because I can't seem to measure time.

(d), my upstairs neighbor, had to pull me out of traffic because I kept walking without noticing the light change. I saw it green and then did not see it change because I lost a few seconds.

I still do not recall numbers most of the time, except I have been trying to visually image my address and telephone number as hand written in my notebook. If I can recall the image, then I can mentally trace the shapes of the numbers to recall a sequence of up to four digits. I have some problem with calling people by other's names, but sound recognition is easier for me than other pattern recognition.

Dr. John Call in Oklahoma City did testing twelve years ago and I had no problem with puzzles or math, and I scored well on the national R.N. exams in 1978, but I could not do the dosage/ solutions/IV calculations as to drip factor, milligrams, etc. that I once did. I don't expect to do hospital work again, but I want to keep my license to practice nursing anyway, unless I am unfit to work in any capacity. I have my leg surgery scheduled next week and eventually I will be returning to the United States. I would like to know whether I can safely drive a car and whether medication can help me. I appreciate your help and will see you at the appointment at the end of the month. Sincerely, (Author)

May 19, 1998 Re. Lewinsky To: (f)

The hotel room is 1142. We are in the park. (w) locally (according to my caller ID) and quizzed me about Nazi (Alternative Healer's) death in Colorado and offered me money. He said he was in California with the (NASA Berkeley researchers) ones such as (k) and Dr. (l). Since it was reported by international news that NASA joined Japan and Russia's military and that Russia is renting NASA satellites (that can kill people) to private corporations, and his manipulation of my book/movie rights and bank account is creepy in light of the fact he offered my father money, (bb) money, (d) money (and you), you get the picture. Our hotel was hit by the "sleep/death/Heaven's Gate" satellite slow killer within minutes. We are quite weak. Don't stay in bed if it hits. Author (Montreal)

2nd page New York Post photo of Monica Lewinsky COMMENT:

Clinton's use of NATO mutilation satellites have Monica Lewinsky looking like a Mongoloid tub-of-lard and her lawyer incoherent. He melted down the bones on Paula Jones' face to make her ugly and destroyed her husband's career. The bloating and glassy stare is the way they stop Starr's probe. I know it in the Biblical sense. (The author)

**May 19, 1998 TO:Dr. John Call (405-949-9839 fax #) and Dr. Ardis
Copy to Dr. Hensley (405-573-6661 or 573-6650)**

I was given extensive neuro-psych testing in your office about twelve years ago and Dr. Hensley had the tests repeated in 1996 which showed significant loss of intellect. I have had an open skull fracture from a beating and symptoms of encephalitis following the attack which occurred before the last set of tests. I have had some functional loss and am being evaluated in Montreal, where I have been living.

Would you be so kind as to send both test results to my current neurologist? Please also enclose the personality inventories and other tests done. You may bill me at my address listed below for your time and expense and I will pay promptly. Thank you, (Author) (formerly --- when I saw you as a patient)

Send to : Dr. Ronald Schondorf, pd, MD fax:514-340-7567, phone: 514-340-8222

May 20, 1998 Montreal Quebec, Canada To: (a's) father from (author)

Mr. ---; (a), as you know, had done some UFO film-making that eventually led him to me because I was a NASA project. (a) was in complete terror of the researchers upon our return from California in 1993, and confided in me that (c) and (b) were going to kill me. He expressed his love for me at that time. Later in 1995, (a) met me in Mexico with blind *terror*; he was ashen with cold sweat and would not tell me why. Soon after we moved to Wyoming, (b) and (r) stalked us there, and (a) became fearful.

(a) invited me on his 6 week Mississippi River documentary film shoot, first to St. Louis where we had a lovely time and later in New Orleans where he went berserk and beat my head severely until I was unconscious. A woman on the set named Sandee put a hallucinogenic drug in my glass of wine the last night before (a) beat me. (a) cried a great deal after that and planned a trip to Germany but acted very strangely.

I don't know (a's) location but I believe he is dead. I tell you this because my daughter is now dead (see attached letter) and (---) as (a's relative) may be in danger in the NASA research (since my relative was a twin). Sincerely,
(Author)

#1 May 21, 1998 The laughing dragon drops his top

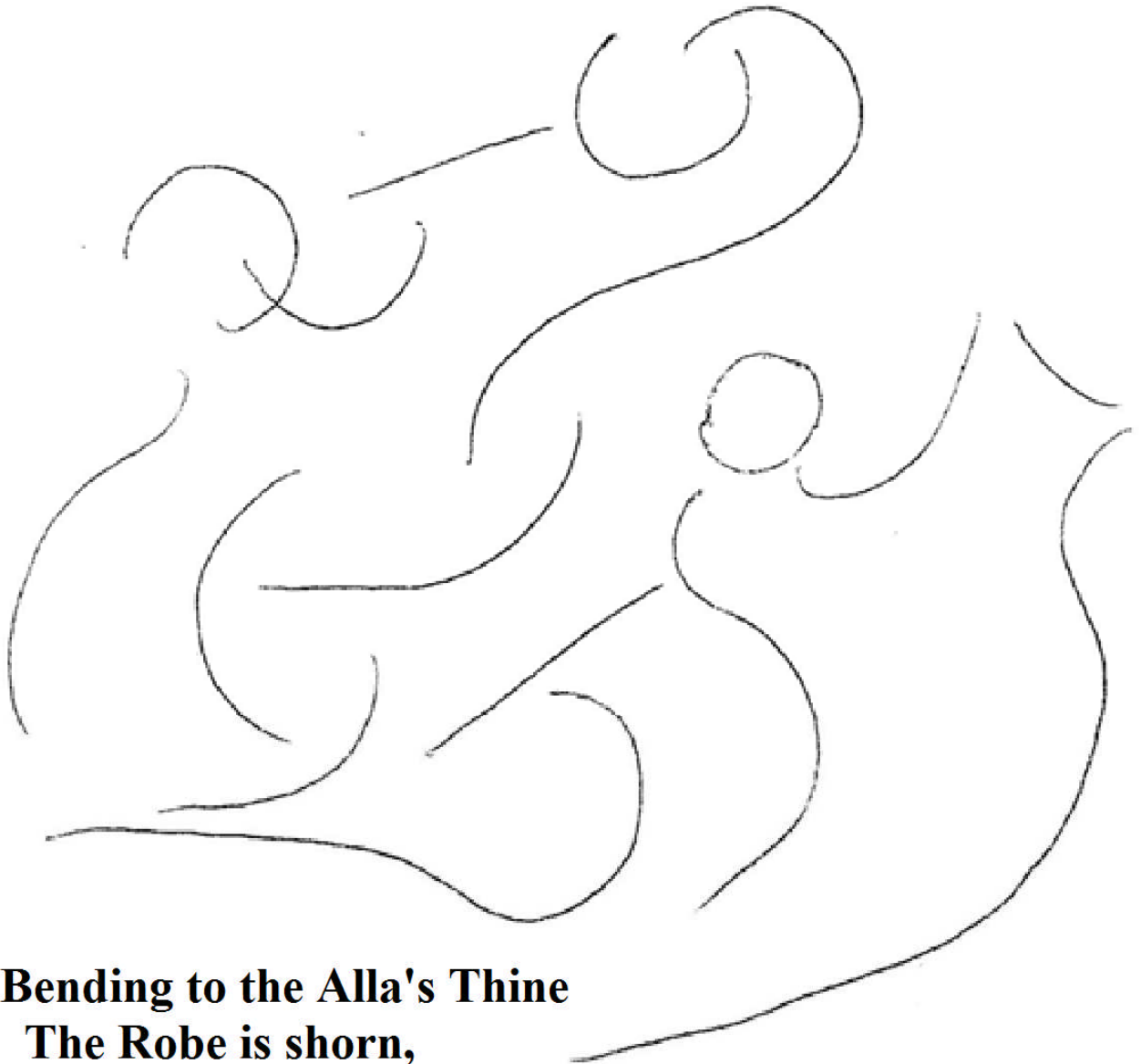
Traced from fax



**The laughing dragon
drops his top
as sacred sheep
take to the wok.
Defending less,
as tho' amour,
Decending steps
the eagle snore.**

#2 May 21, 1998 Bending to the Alla's Thine

Traced from fax



Bending to the Alla's Thine

**The Robe is shorn,
the Tofu shrine.**

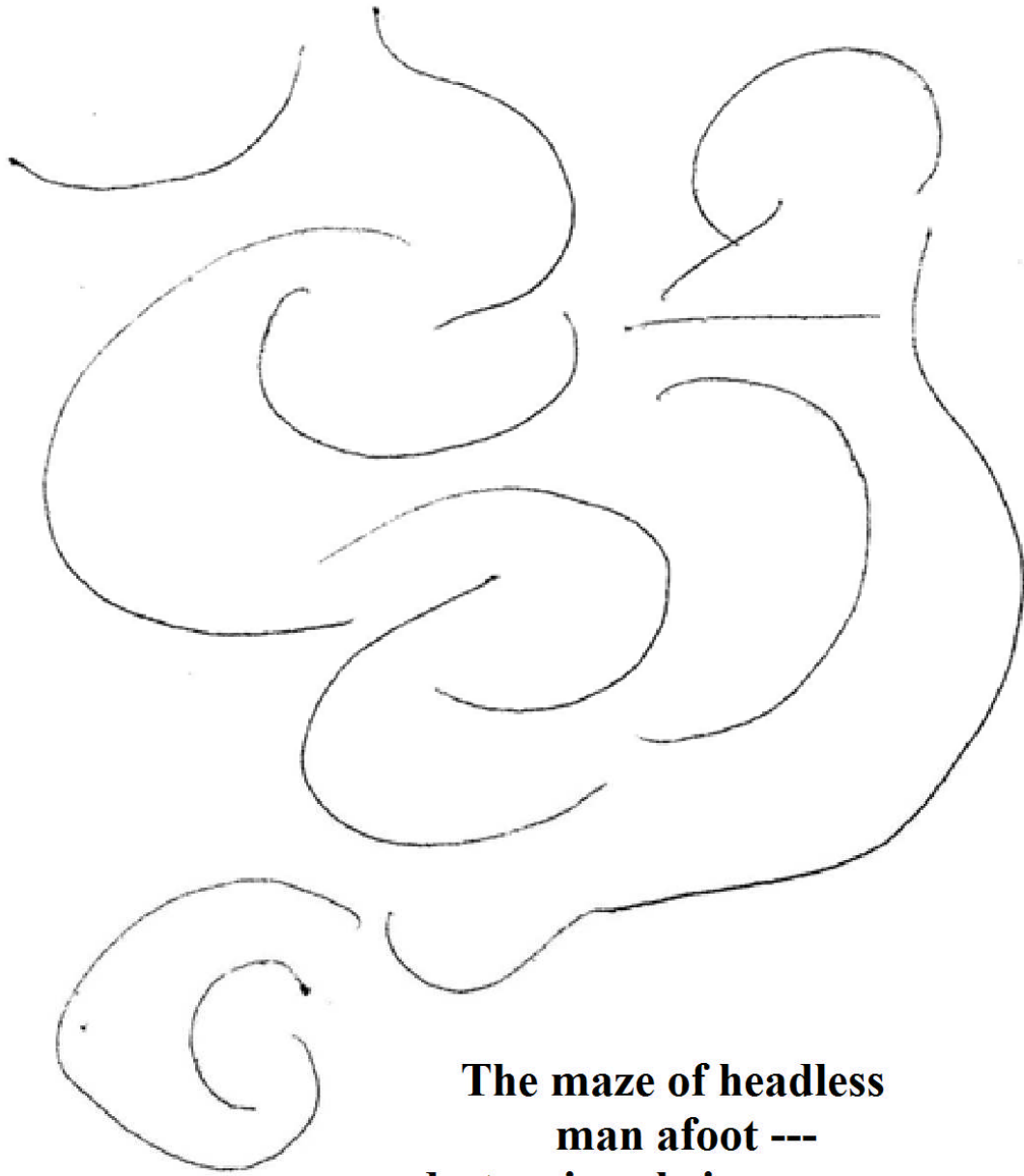
**Segregation to the fox ---
deploring honor**

Loss to Max ---

**The little mice soon cease to play
(Roman candles lie in clay.)**

#3 May 21, 1998 The maze of headless man afoot

Traced from fax



**The maze of headless
man afoot ---
destroying shrines
at Tomas' foot.
The sorrow mine ---
The serpent Shrine
bequeaths a treasure ---
Sqewered Rine.**

#4 May 21, 1998 The cross of three becomes au one

Traced from fax



**The cross of three
becomes au one.
The sore of Sarah
will bear a comb.**

#5 May 21, 1998 Destruction to the middle force

Traced from fax

**Destruction to the middle
force
becomes a death
to asian horse.**

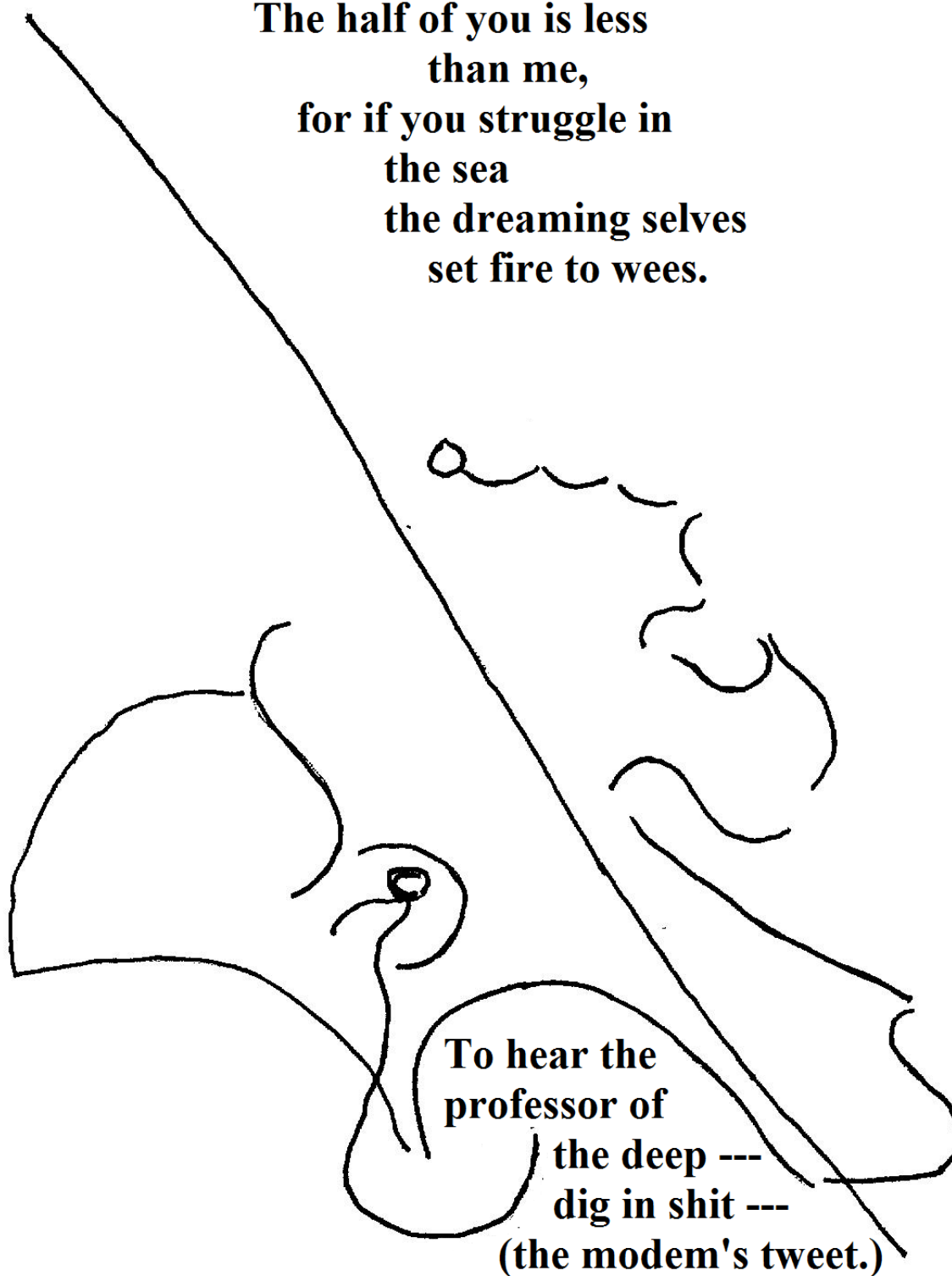


**The baby mine,
the loss of three ---
destroyers of the best of thee
set on their steed
to do the deed:
Communism ---all is thee? (Free?)**

#6 May 21, 1998 The half of you is less than me

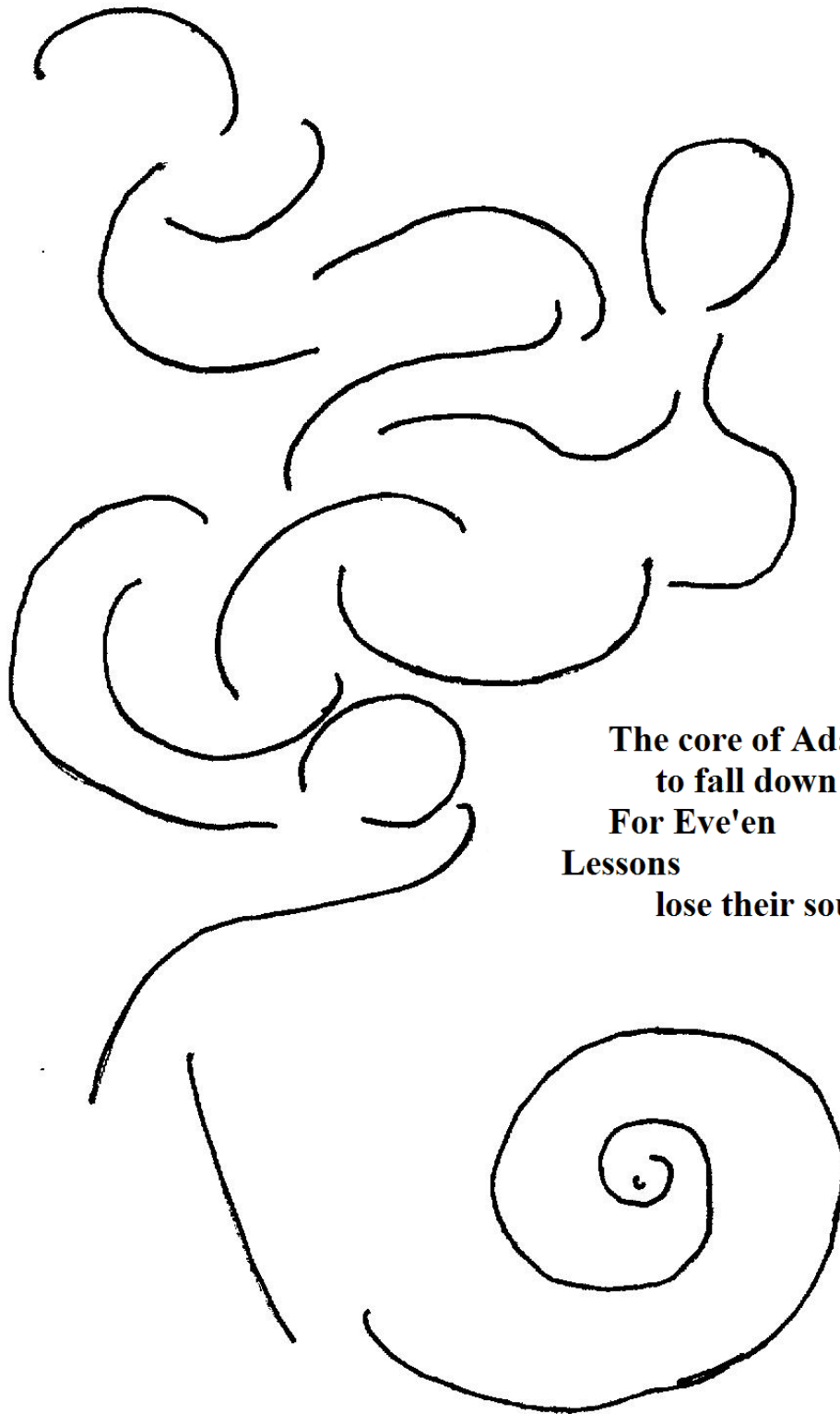
Traced from fax

**The half of you is less
than me,
for if you struggle in
the sea
the dreaming selves
set fire to wees.**



#7 May 21, 1998 The core of Adam to fall down

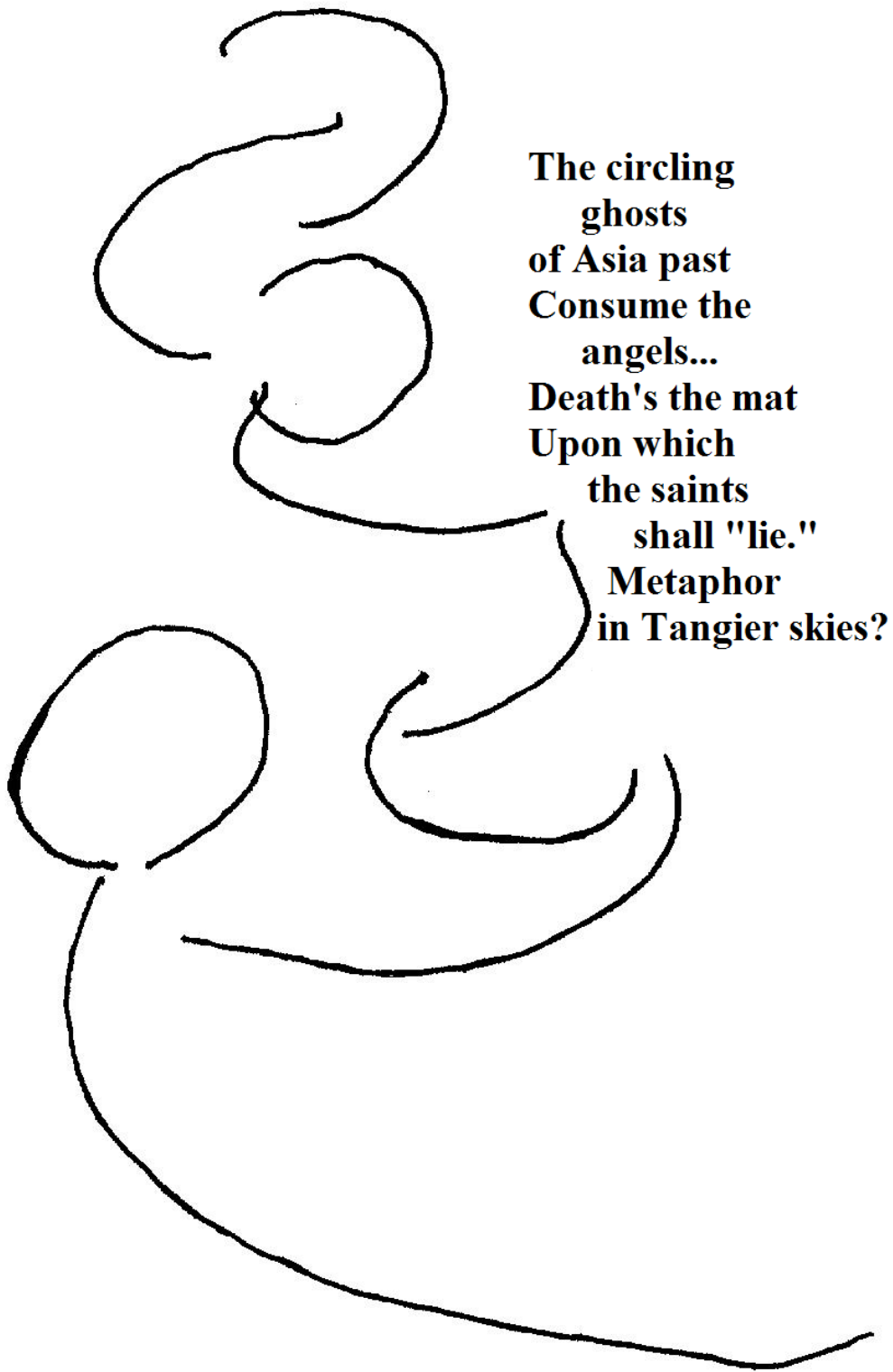
Traced from fax



**The core of Adam
to fall down
For Eve'en
Lessons
lose their sound.**

#8 May 21, 1998 The circling ghosts of Asia past

Traced from fax



**The circling
ghosts
of Asia past
Consume the
angels...
Death's the mat
Upon which
the saints
shall "lie."
Metaphor
in Tangier skies?**

May 23, 1998 Adjunct to Will (*Copy of will available upon request*) **TO FAMILY AND FORMER STUDENTS**

This is my will which I am taking to my attorney to notarize. If I can find out the results of the investigation by bank examiners and law enforcement agencies, I will let you know. In the meantime, recall when I taught that the core particles/sub-elements (quark cores) of humans could be represented by a pyramid of four sides but would soon be evolving into a five-aspect human species? That is the basis of the movie *The Fifth Element*.

I am working on collecting compensation for all my writings, drawings, movie ideas, class transcripts, audios and videos. Anyone from my classes selling these must contact me about compensation to me or face criminal larceny charges. I am not vindictive, but I must protect the purity of my writings/drawings by stopping theft and plagiarism.

(Author)

May 25, 1998 Montreal, Canada UPDATE: I had a rather difficult night but I am stable today after a long walk. I have belly, uterine, and back head pain but it is subsiding. The worst is the NASA "null space" that (o) used to talk about that he got from that damned Chinese "Channeling" Keys of Enoch book. I now regret not attending to (dd's) report of "bugs crawling, skin itching" sensations at (hh1's) house that I blamed on his drinking. I owe him an apology---it was the N. Korean link to the NASA subjects...they have a particular Earth location torsion hit causes allergy sensations in Westerners. I get hives, and red rash (like from tainted soy sauce). They refuse to let me use my laptop---shutting it down.

Lots of insanity and suicides here from the video game/gambling machines "addictions" which destroy brain matter by scalars, etc. The same are on some internet channels melting down the boys on the bases (especially near the ocean) slowly by sea level electronics (etc.) assault is the method the commies choose to decimate the troops and aircraft/boats-subs prior to the big move they planned to coincide with the "channels" predictions of comets, etc. hitting the Earth and the lack of gasoline combustion and even normal nuclear defenses blocking.

All Tandy devices carry the receivers to melt the population. If they hit the *big* button, everyone would go to "sleep" that has a receiver in every university or hotel (especially) within several *miles*. The points of center blast will *not* have the force fields so the starter devices will go off. They will skim water. (The author)

May 26, 1998 Montreal UPDATE Dear (f), (dad), (family): I'm back from hospital, but the wounds are still bleeding so I am at the hotel room 1142 so I can get room service, no stairs, etc. I had some serious blood pressure/heart problems in surgery and last night vomited water and juice over and over again when I hobbled down the elevator to hear Jerry play the piano. Then Joey the Sicilian talked my ear off until I was ready to drop, but I am better today...staying in bed resting. I am able to walk a little with a cane.

The Jazz Festival will be here the month of June. Of course this is a town famous for great jazz anyway. I am going to get busy on my French lessons and hopefully get to use my computer with eventually some sense of the internet to sell free-lance writings. I sent money to the nurse's RN renewal place which I hope will get my license sent to (relative) (I hope you don't mind, sweetie) because my mail is being stopped at the border here from USA---probably because I filed the lawsuit against NASA, Clinton, Reno with (d) and (f). I am weak, in pain, and have headache but will be better and home tomorrow.

2nd fax: (I just got home) I need copies of books other than Virtues, Laws and Powers to be sent to lawyer ASAP for he will see what he can do. We were hit in the office 'till my head throbbed and face turned hot red. I did a little shopping but was hit by the narcolepsy thing coming home (because the satellite/owner system scalars/sonars/radiation beams) and got lost while going into a walking daze half-sleep and forgetting where I was.

The dates of all the events are hazy to me because I lost number recognition in my cognitive function, so the lawyer was a bit frustrated trying to piece together the (o) murder of me in Gallup, New Mexico. Keep sending reports, because he is focusing on the NSA/NASA assaults on all of us.

The Juanito hit is so cruel---the Berkeley bunch tagged both dogs and they have no protection. I need to get the lawyer here the NSA article, the scalar information, etc. because (Attorney) in Oklahoma City has been sealed by the feds from transferring any information. If we could gather a packet together we can submit it to the Geneva war crimes people for international assistance and perhaps get them to lean on the Gestapo.

My leg hurts a lot because they have done the muscle/nerve dematerialization so the metal rattles around a lot. Apparently my false arrests by the Gestapo and through bribed witnesses to the nuthouse folks are being cleared off my record and I am declared sane and competent.

The liars who have used us as punching bags via satellite and power system lines will be stopped soon because it is a felony to give false testimony to federal agencies or in court---and they forged (d's) name and stole my identification. Let's think *global* on these issues of World War III. (The author)

May 27, 1998 World-Wide Airport Security Montreal NEWS

The airports world-wide are hooked into a net of energy associated with the no-camera “security” viewing/interacting computer system controlled by Russia and China. It is linked to hotels owned by Japanese and traitors/pornographers that have file capacity in every room and to all universities with NASA linked computers because the *ultimate* power system is a mirrored neo-nuclear sun energy imploder space station linked to the moon nuclear base (which may blow up). This web carries internet and inverse power capacity which the owners want to sell for neo-nuclear heating of homes, etc., despite the fact that genetic deformities, cancers and mental illness conditions are epidemic in all test sites using the inverse power system.

Impotence in such areas is 80%. Autism and SIDS deaths from the system is 100x over normal in target areas. Brain and testicular shrinkage is a normal side effect. Malls that use this “security” system find that all organic fabric “rots” because of the carbon/nitrogen/oxygen inversion/implosion effect, that store clerks become confused and hostile. Even at low levels, the toxicity builds in humans and they develop liver diseases, jaundice, and become shriveled (in Asians) or bloated (in others) bellies.

The telecommunications aspects of the system include population mind control and subliminal advertisements which destroy sleep patterns and produce psychosis which often results in murder-suicide rampages in children and adults.

NASA scientist (o) was my student and informed me of many projects. He is from Virginia Beach, Virginia. He retired from NASA and went to work for companies dedicated to the overthrow of the West. Linkage to universities by telescopes is worsened by the fact that NASA computer telescopes are sold to individuals who are drug addicts and paid by Asian governments as scientist. Trained by Timothy Leary was Dr. (l) of UC-Berkeley who visited me and sent his lover (k) to set up the tiny Oklahoma town of Guthrie with the deadly system. (l) has his own computer telescope which can look into anyone’s home or bedroom and torture/beam innocent children while he is high on drugs.

Unless somebody stops the International Space Studies Program directors from setting up the private porno/torture satellite systems or the (uni-power anti-solar systems) telescopes in the back yards of sadists, then there will be no one on the Earth safe. (The author)

May 29, 1998 Montreal UPDATE Mysteries---share if you care to...

Today on the street, a dark-skinned Indian or Persian caught up with me from behind, looked me straight in the eyes, and saying only “Ah! Jinni” smiled and retreated. I think he meant Jinn, just as the Irish claimed I was a banshee or leprechaun. Last night I saw a Nazi in the piano bar that I recognized as having followed me in London, and his “listening” and “viewing” devices made me quite “tired” so I bid Sicilian Joey goodnight. It is a strange world in the twilight of espionage and mysticism of the Eastern billionaires causing great intrigue.

The pain of satellite sonar/radio-active superconductive beam and wave-form matter inverters hitting me all night caused my uterus to bleed and the headache and great spine/nerve pain to increase after a day of relative reprieve. I talked to my (relative) last night and she told me that (other relative’s) wrists were cut *after* her blood had clotted in her arms. I suspect that near death, the blood shunted to (this relative’s) chest and left her limbs, but whoever was there tried to bleed her out to hurry it up. Blood shunting to the chest is normal in a drug or other death (suicide or *murder*?).

(1st relative) was also asleep and had hallucinations of cops in her apartment in Las Vegas (a joke) which was, of course a virtual reality NASA satellite beam induced. What next? (Author)

Witness Statement by (d) Symptoms NEWS

May 29, 1998 Statement from a Witness (d) NEWS
Report Regarding Illegal Experimentation on US Citizens

This report is sent out to all who may have received information from (the author) regarding the use of U.S. citizens for NASA and Air Force research. After I attended one of (the author’s) seminars in Guthrie, Oklahoma, physical symptoms due to the testing began and have continued unabated since that day. Others attending the seminar in December, 1992, were: (o), (b), (k), and (l) of UC-Berkeley regarding *paranormal studies*. It is important to note that I have seen Bio-Med professors following me in the streets, and that I have recently recognized several people (from my time spent in Oklahoma and in California) here in Montreal.

A SINGLE DAY’S REPORT: The physical deterioration from the years of illegal testing on this non-consenting individual is a constant, but the following report is a description of one day here in Montreal. Also, what I know to be true is that my mail and telephone services are constantly monitored, diverted, blocked and stolen or erased, that I have also

been harassed through my Visa card, my passport application, border crossings, bank statements and services. My apartment is broken into frequently and I find that personal items are taken, sometimes I will return and my dog will be cringing in a corner of the room and act traumatized for hours. I present this information so that it may perhaps help others.

Last night was spent alternating between unconscious periods of an hour or two followed by about five minutes of waking suddenly to find myself in a 'greasy' sweat or in a hard chill, accompanied with a neurological shaking that was not confined to my outer limbs but was like a shaking of my entire body, felt especially in my stomach and chest area. The sensation of my entire body being in a 'shake' was so disconcerting that I started to stand up but I had to move very slowly because every muscle ached as if I were in the middle of a bad flu. My joints were swollen and in pain so it hurt to stand, to walk to bend over. I walked to the bathroom holding on to the wall so that I would not fall because my sense of balance was disrupted. My vision was clouded, my head and sinuses felt swollen with a dull ache. I moved into the living room to sleep on the floor, and that did stop the body shake for about 15 minutes but I would be shaking again when I woke up two hours later. This morning when I got up my entire spine was in pain and it is not a muscle pain associated with the back but my entire spinal column was aching and I was very weak and had to walk down the stairs of my apartment very, very slowly (to take out the dog).

What happened last night happens every night and has been this way for at least four months. Over the last six years I have spent nights that would be completely different in physical symptomology, but no different in degree of pain or physical disability.

During the daytime I will recover from much of what has happened during the night. I do not have the chills alternating with greasy sweats, my joints will reduce some in swelling but not in pain or loss of range of motion, my headaches will usually go away, I won't feel the body shake and the spinal column pain leaves in about an hour. The muscle pain will be reduced as the day goes along, but if I sit to read, to work at my desk to watch TV or take a nap the muscle pain returns full force. Day time physical symptoms are completely different as a rule, but a feeling of great weakness is a constant, to the point where it is difficult for me to maintain any type of physical exertion during the day while inside the apartment. When I go outside to walk the dog, within 15 minutes of walking I begin to feel much stronger. I have greater strength in my legs and respiration and my stamina is improved dramatically. *The physical weakness has its onset and duration while I stay inside my apartment.*

Please contact me at any time if you wish further information. Phone in Montreal (514-) 1839 Lincoln Ave #24 Signed: (d)

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: June/July 1998

Star Wars NEWS Oklahoma City UPDATES

JUNE 1998

June 6, 1998 ...The reason for this will be explained later. However, no just person shall go hungry or bereft of education. Struggle to teach values to my beloved god-children. Can you meet (d) in Montreal in a week to take home some belongings? The mystery abounds. Know I love you. We will call to (---) your answer. Friends are here.--Author in Oklahoma City

June 8, 1998 Star Wars Montreal NEWS To: (f), (bb)

Part of the Ronald Reagan Star Wars concept was to be a sky surveillance "shield" that formed a 24/hour/day radioactive bombardment of the observed "shielded" areas. A space station later linked to the moon broadcast bio-stations split-inverted solar rays (anti-carbon, anti-oxygen, anti-nitrogen, etc. results----all elements *split* like little radioactive bombs in a chain that produce deadly power "energy" to fuel the super-conductive stations. I am no rocket scientist, but (o) is/was one for NASA, and told us about broadcasting the Jewish names for God over the moon beams in a part of the NASA experiments in sending images/subliminal sounds to local/broad or world-wide populations. The hydro power authority in Quebec wanted to use and sell the neo-nuclear space "power" across Tesla channels to China, and already sells it to new England (including Maine where you live). **The NSA wants to constantly view all Americans/Canadians**, etc. through a 911 satellite system that is a radioactive "smoke alarm" system that can view *anyone* radioactive/scalar/sonar/thermal in the whole house or office. The surveillance systems used in airports, malls, produce illness, genetic defects, and insanity in all inhabitants. The sky "shield" kills all persons below eventually, but first drives them mad. Porno *filming* and interactive laser/scalar genital stimulation of children is done as side-businesses (tolerated by USA military) by oriental contractors who sell porn on internet (filmed in private homes, hotels, schools.)

The reason (o) of NASA and bio-med spies concentrate on boarding schools, convents, communes and small towns for research is to use local water well to put the "softening-up" chemicals in the well for population mind control research. The creation of mass hysteria/hallucinations by altering the sky "shield" sound/light patterns/frequency over a test area or over a small area like a courtroom, church or home was part of the experiments done on our monastery in Guthrie and on (d) and my two homes in Oklahoma City on a smaller scale, while Waco was a larger scale military experiment. The MUFON alien "abductees" are all targeted research subjects driven mad, ill and put in mental hospitals. Murders/suicides in children are due to the research being so hard on the young/autism increase is noted in such areas. We must get this out to stop them from killing the finest minds in America and the children in such sick research. (Author)

June 9, 1998 UPDATE If the United States government offered me even a private settlement for assaulting me in the Marriott Hotel, handcuffing me while I was having a seizure from their stun guns, etc., *and* leaves your family *and* mine alone for *life* from satellite, unipower or beamer/scalar assault, then I will no longer write or speak anything about the secret NASA assault on civilians and military (research), the hideous commie-loving president or his Palladino ghouls. Otherwise, brain and body injured that I am, I will fight until they kill me for freedom, but I will *never* kill myself. I am at the wall: fight or die...unless they let us all *alone*. Add comments and send on. (The author) (I intend to seek another decent Bible-belt lawyer known to my friend here.)

June 10, 1998 Waterford Hotel, OKC UPDATE Please send to (---) since there are illegal money/bank transfers going on that might involve former students. I am in Oklahoma....

I am in Oklahoma. My (relative) was hit so hard her eyes were rolling and my (other relative's) eyes were going in three directions. (One) went berserk, hit a neighbor and is in jail. The neighbor is a minor, so child abuse was filed (he was stealing her bike). She has some brain damage from a difficult birth/neo natal hypoxia and so is not able to bear up too well to the satellites.

We are at the Waterford now, but are about to run errands. A credit report company said that someone using my name and SS# has a mortgage in my name in Edmund, Oklahoma. I am trying to straighten out the mixed IDs since (e), (q), (b) have my social security card and two birth certificates.

I am still suffering over my (relative's) death, loss of my sweet (--) for three years, now, and the physical traumas, but I will never give up. Hang in there; I will eventually fax a new #. (The author)

June 10 1998 OKC News Articles and Comments: Zero Point Energy and Harold Puthoff by Martin Gardner

1st Article in *Skeptical Inquirer* May/June 1998) COMMENTS next to text: The Berkeley people who came to Guthrie (and who invited me there—to Berkeley) were Ph.Ds. in Psychology (computer medicine and rooted in Theosophy and the (Japanese purchased) Scientology electrical forcefield alteration in mind control studies). The NASA man (o) had a Russian physicist friend Victor who was most probably one of the links in the NASA Japan-Russia-USA venture."

➤ "Scientologists use lasers to alter 'engrams' in the 'auditing' process"

➤ "Mind control done by satellite NASA/military researchers as well" (*Under 7th paragraph re: Scientology's E-meter*)

➤ *2nd page bottom left paragraph re: Blavatsky's remote viewing*: "Involving Berkeley's Dr. (l) who visited me, (k), (w).

2nd Article: Alien Abductions as Sleep-Related Phenomena by Joe Nickell same magazine: ➤ "(e's) mother had this happen"; ➤ "The 'aliens' are projected like a movie on radio channel into homes that the subconscious mind perceives related to the NASA/military mind/body research with cover memories to control whole cities of people"

Third column, next to last paragraph re a flashlight next to the head: Comment: "These are laser E-Meters by satellite or hooked into light fixtures"

➤ "The use of mind control methods over whole groups (Waco) or towns is a NASA/military research project that hit our family hard. University students in the International Space Studies groups are allowed to do research on humans in USA, Quebec, and Ireland (I have met them) without regard for the high rates of suicide, murder, and illness. Night mind control from the Moon broadcast station was revealed to me by NASA scientist (o) in Guthrie. (The author)

Treason: White House NEWS

June 26, 1998 Treason: White House Oklahoma City NEWS

To Newspapers

It is now common knowledge within all government agencies associated with President Clinton's impending bid for impeachment based on superficial wrongs rather than the horror of the truth (he is guilty of treason), that the silencing of all witnesses and their families by murder or driving them by torture into specially prepared insane asylums is the executive order.

When the NASA space program joined Japan's military and Russia's military for the overthrow of the United States, there was hardly a whimper in the press because it is not commonly known that the space programs are part of the military of Japan and Russia. I was personally tortured by NASA top scientist (o) and Air Force computer psychologist (b) in a series of experiments based on Nazi death camp research, I was drugged and put into an attic box for long periods of time in Guthrie, Oklahoma by those people and was threatened with the death of my children if I did not comply with the researchers.

Any reporter can go to (--) N. Second Street in Guthrie and look at the five foot box above a bedroom closet that was built by my captors to place me into, and the 4x5 foot box in the attic over a linen closet that was specially prepared to hide me from my family or from social agencies so as to complete the experiments in body-mind substance removal for remote viewing morphogenic field psychic and life-after-death experiments. Several years ago in Gallup, New Mexico I was murdered and resuscitated for such research with (o) in the same hotel, and I have very little memory of what happened for weeks after that, except for the fear and pain and the certainty that I had to hide my children from NASA and the Air Force. The only person that tried to help me escape was (d), who was also a target subject. I was tortured without sleep in Oklahoma County and drugged until I was having severe chest pains, hypertension, and hallucinations. (d) lived next door and was also drugged and two men knocked her unconscious when she tried to check on me when the researchers were in the house. I have traveled widely to find a place to live in peace, but just as all the Christians in Jonestown and Waco, Texas found out, if a group or a family is targeted for the experiments in mind control, then they are tortured to the point of losing their families, their homes, their minds and their lives.

The experiments in group mind control by China are now allowed on every college campus, even though they devastated the Americans in Vietnam and Korea by the same satellite directed assaults of their bodies and minds. Clinton's free trade agreement also has to do with white slavery, since the lab subjects can be sold to China by the United States special projects team. I was in Belize, Central America when the researchers had a Chinese-Korean businessman come to the island to inspect the bio-med slaves. I escaped, but then was tortured in a Miami NASA research facility for three weeks without any doctor on duty, with removal of all water and salt from my diet, with the denial of bathroom "privileges", and the strip-searching and torture of being on video for the illiterate Cuban male guards while being stripped naked and all times after that.

The mind control operators use subliminals and other methods based on the mind control techniques of L. Ron Hubbard who was an avowed Satanist and who formed Scientology. I recommend any doubtful reporter to read The Ultimate Evil (Maury) and Bare Faced Messiah if you want to see the research done on Scientology. My ex-husband, (e),

has studied every mind control method, as did (b), his lover who worked with the NASA researchers to spare themselves and gain the assets of the victims. The devastation to the human spirit in programs based upon the removal of all faith in God is beyond most people's comprehension of cruelty (the "hospitals" without doctors ban Bibles) and is used to punish political dissidents.

Most people would keep their mouths shut if they had seen a lot of the research so as to stay alive but I fear for (child)....by persons willing to play ball with the murderers. I have personally met some of the Nazis that brought these programs (research) from World War II Germany. Take heed. (The author)

Oklahoma UPDATES

June 26, 1998 New address 333 NW 5th, #2210, 73102 OKC TO: (p) and (n)

It would be nice if (children) could go to family support meetings for (another child). I saw her today and brought her needed items, money for incidentals.

To me, the place is hell (asylum). If they seem to be "rescuers" to others there, they are forced to wear life preserver jackets for a week. If they make a mistake, they are forced to walk 2 steps forward, one step back always for a week. Everyone on staff seems to have had a lobotomy and chain-smokes. (This relative) is crying some. They are not allowed to wear makeup or fix their hair for two weeks (to crush their self-esteem to make them open to the Scientology doctrines). Author

June 26, 1998 OKC UPDATE To: (f) and (family) New address 333 NW 5th, #2210, 73102 OKC

I am in my bright new apartment across the street from the bombed federal building memorial site. Tourists are all over the place every day and park here.

This is a very solid 1960's high rise with a pool, central air. Security is very high because government agencies use this building/apartments since the bombing to house agents and to monitor the bomb site visitors. I am hoping to see my children, but one is hidden from me.....but I will keep my faith in God and hope that the injustices done to my our family, mine and others associated with the military NASA research eventually are stopped for everyone. It is hard to be brave in such pain as we have known, but perhaps your (relative), my (relative, (g) and (a): all of their deaths will satiate the beast. I hope you can visit. My phone /fax may be blocked, of course, but perhaps you could check. Phone: 405-236-4330. (The author)

June 28, 1998 OKC UPDATE Dear (f): Last night

The military magnetic force field alteration radioactive beams hit me through the window. My compass showed 90° torque, the air into the room became radioactively inverted causing my face to be red, my breathing to become shallow and slow and severe headache. They flashed images of my children in pain to torture me and did the usual verbal derision in subliminal (for most people) range. My hair gets dry and burned and falls out when they do the sonar/microwave cooking. Using an AM radio between stations, I can hear a roar at the location of sonar assault peak in the room. Remind (--) and others to use the compass, barometer, radio, thermometer and recall some force fields cause ice to *not* melt and food to turn acid (carbon, oxygen and nitrogen inversion to radioactive unusable elements). Document all events and do not stay in bed for death can occur. My phone /fax is : and (d) is on the go, living in another location. The good guys are fighting for us. Tell the dowsers to keep a file and *document*. (The author)

JULY 1998

July 1, 1998 OKC UPDATE PRESS RELEASE

I had my computer and printer all set up, and then I wrote an exposé that irritated the Gestapo, so they remotely turned off my computer and fried my printer. I turned my computer back on twenty times, and the Gestapo shut it off. Finally--- (it was smoking hot) so I gave up. (d) and I had the same thing happen in Oklahoma the last time I lived here. Apparently the Air Force wants to hide NASA's/(o's) and AFB/(b's) involvement in the torture of Guthrie, Oklahoma citizens linked with the Waco experiment.

The use of altered or created medical/legal records and assault and arrest for no cause (as they did me) to silence witnesses is the tactic of Clinton's Gestapo: the Palladino Mafia. (The author)

July 3, 1998 OKC UPDATE

.....We cannot look upon this battle as personal. Beyond the grief of the realization that souls and spirits have *matter* which is visible by the deadly NASA satellites, we must have faith in the God of all nations, of all religions which are true, ---that by our personal struggles to align with whatever face of God is needed to battle this horror upon the earth, we will do so as warriors. If I or (d) or anyone else who stands on the front lines should fall, do not waste energy in retrospection and devil's arguments. FIGHT!-(The author)

July 5, 1998 To The Eastern Front OKC NEWS

Last night someone with a rifle and night sight viewer lined us up on the pool deck while we were watching fireworks. I guess they assumed the loud noise would block shot sounds. It could have been a personal hit, but likely was from the persons with investments in the UL 911 systems linked to satellite that are interactive video devices in homes, hotels, businesses and military bases. China and Russia have over-ride capability to view, hear and torment by radioactive laser anyone in the rooms. Of course, the Russians have been renting spy satellites to anyone (that was in the London news) that can go through walls and roof to view or kill people. They can make it appear to be a stroke or heart attack or send someone in later with a suicide note which can be faked by the computer handwriting replication stylus programs. Many hotels are removing the red beamers from the smoke systems or moving them from the bed area to near the door, since we talked to several hotel chain managers in Canada and the USA. The porn side business was how they got pictures of Frank Gifford with his girlfriend. The New York Times had a picture on page one a couple of weeks ago showing a smoke alarm which was found to be filming college coeds.

Eventually, there will be more of an uproar about the torture of civilians in radioactive/ sonar/thermal scan by satellite forcefields, because the death and insanity rates are horrible, not to mention the deformities, impotence, and devastation to families in areas targeted, such as much of Logan County, Oklahoma. We saw many **animal deformities** out on our acreage: Three legged cats born, five pound tadpoles, a snake with two split tail ends and then my friend had an autistic genetically messed up baby after I measured a huge portal of such a forcefield in her bedroom in Edmond. She had met the NASA man/(o) and the UFO propaganda film people who converged on Guthrie and Edmond. I have seen people tortured in Mexico and, as you saw, all their children disappeared the next year we visited that small town in the south and the parents were in robotic dazes or gone.

Last night and today we have been microwaved and sonar/radioactive inverted by the biosphere bounce from the telescope systems put in every major University and also linked to private Japanese firms linked to China and Russia's NASA arms. The telescoped bounced anti-matter beams go from sunspots to victims on the Earth for both surveillance computer contrast films/sounds but also to do slow kill and research into longevity in the event of a total collapse of the space station uni-power neo-nuclear system which would cause a type of chain reaction of devastation over the Earth with whole towns or states unlivable. It is type of power that bounces over the Earth grid key points that are like the alphabet. For instance, there are A points, B points, C points...etc. If a rupture occurs on the core B point receptor on Earth, then all the B points on the Earth energy grid lines will implode, creating a bomb effect that is on a chain reaction. If the key superconductive station is hit, or if it has a defect, then they all might go into a chain reaction causing a possible crack in the earth's core big enough to split the planet, and the moon is expected to crack. Movies like Armageddon are a cover for the real threats that are caused by the power and defense systems linking with a bunch of potheads from Berkeley and syphilitic brains of old men like Nichols at NASA.

The harvesting of body-mind substance for the human neuro-chip computer has already been in the news, but somebody who believes that human insulin comes from a pig will also believe that human brain is harvested from a living pig. They can't use cadavers, so body farming and baby stealing is part of the bio-med operation with computer companies and robotic companies.

I started out as an unwilling lab rat for these fiends but ended out working with some of the decent men and women who have found out ways to bypass the neuro-chip controllers with devices in cellular phones, etc. They sizzled my computer for now to stop me from writing. I am doing alright but have a lot of pain, as does Sancha Panza. They hit my children hard at the play, and yet there are many people fighting in the resistance to overthrow of the USA and the satellite tagging of all agency men and women and then by 2000 all babies at birth. Keep fighting.(The author)

July 6, 1998 OKC The way to break the back of the camel is to have one straw that is deemed too heavy to bear.

We will have a hard time fighting the constant satellite and uni-power assault (coming through house wires, cable connections and telescope Tesla "hop" systems of radiation and scalar assault), with their ability to remove all normal sleep and torture us to insanity/illness by the subliminals and magnetic forcefield alterations. The only way I know is through a civil suit to the ones aligned with the assailants who use slander, libel and theft to destroy the victims of NASA/Air Force research. If I can show through the copyright lawyer all the ISBN #s and names of my altered works by (cover) corporations being sold by others, I can afford to fight the beast. Ask (students) to forward all *Catalogues*, suppliers of lectures, tapes, audio, video to (d) or me so I can get the funding to fight the ones who used their positions in the monastery to feed NASA research information while eating the spoils of the victims.

The world is not made a better place by liars who would have (and *did*) try to put me on the soup lines while they pocketed all donations and money from books.

I saw at the library today that (b's) business (D.B.A. Amber/OK) was still selling Virtues, Laws and Powers under a different ISBN#. One book store listed her as the author. (k) (who works with the Berkeley NASA scientists) admitted selling "Virtue" cards. They have paid witnesses, who have lied and stolen to feed their own greed and to promote the NASA research. I see the copyright attorney tomorrow. (The author)

NASA Life after Death Studies NEWS

July 10, 1998 NASA Life After Death Studies OKC NEWS RELEASE—VERY IMPORTANT

Fifteen years ago, I unwittingly became a research subject for NASA in life-after-death studies based on Nazi concentration camp experiments. I was the director of nursing care for Hospice of Central Oklahoma and married to (p) We lived with our children in Norman Oklahoma, and I commuted to Oklahoma City to attend deaths of terminally ill patients. At a certain point I began to feel as though the patients and I were in a vacuum and we experienced severe head pain and shortness of breath while I cared for them at their bedsides. Later I found out that the Nazis weighed dying people before and after death and they found out they (Jews) lost about ½ pound of gas that Nazis associated with soul, spirit and body-mind matter linked to Universal Mind. Magnetic forcefield alterations and decompression chambers (in boxes or by satellite) can pull the gas out before death, and the neuro-chip living Computer researchers now use the gas for storing data and for experiments in remote viewing. For instance, the gas can be put on the moon and the linked astronaut on earth is asked to see with his spirit/body-mind on the moon. Japanese companies send agents to convents and monasteries to set up the magnetic collectors near the beds of nuns and priests.

Associated experiments include robbing an individual agent of his spirit gas and then trying telepathy to the agent at a distance by talking into the container holding the spirit. **Remote spy viewing and mind control projects on whole cities** using massive satellite sonar/scalar destruction of spirit matter (set by waveform and frequency of any specific genotype) has been done to use as war research. Both civilian and military are used as research subjects.

In Guthrie, several operatives hired by a Japanese firm moved into the non-denominational monastery associated with my teaching (which was distorted and libeled by the propaganda specialists so as to create "cult" hysteria so the citizens of Logan County wouldn't catch onto the real villains). One woman brought a Solar Templar outfit. (They move from one religious group to another to set up equipment).

These experiments cause insanity, murders, suicides and physical illness. They caused the death of my friend (g) on the train track in Logan County two years ago and the death of my tortured (relative). They caused insanity in Waco, Jonestown, Jonesboro, the Freeman, Heaven's Gate, etc.

One side business is pornography because the experimenters have learned to set an electronic device to a frequency that agitates genitals. The front page of the New York Times showed a UL smoke detector with radioactive laser used to film students/co-eds at a University. The sonic/scalar sexual stimulation and subliminal commands are from satellite linked to cable wires, 911 systems, telephone lines and even AC wiring. The commands can also be to kill others or self, and the owners of the equipment are Chinese. The majority of the mind-hackers (they can do an ultraviolet virtual reality beam linkage to your head just like the new computer-printer beam links without need for wires) are at California Universities. They use Scientology mind control techniques and are required to be bi-sexual, in that they must stimulate the sexual organs of both sexes as reinforcement while giving them subliminal commands to do something.

When a person's spirit/body-gases are removed by decompression, he is open for mind control. China and Russia use removal of spirit and the satellites routinely to control the population politically. Clinton is China's envoy and is promoting overthrow of the USA by these systems being pushed for use generally across the US.

I have traveled in Europe, Canada, Mexico, Belize and throughout the USA to research this matter and have met many key players, including World War II Nazi doctors. To stop me, the government has without cause thrown me into 2 asylums (the last one with no M.D. present) and I was stunned at my hotel and thrown into jail without cause, strip-searched and denied an attorney.

If Clinton does not face up to the *internationally* reported facts that millions of Chinese sleeper spies have entered the USA through universities and that *thousands* of MIAs (many are agents not officially counted) are being body-farmed and tortured by bio-med researchers in China today---then he is a traitor to the US and should resign.

The torture systems include Clinton's Chinese NASA friends plan to satellite tag every new baby by 2010 and every agent and military man by year 2000.

Wake-up, America. I have been tortured to death and revived for their Nazi experiments. I know of what I speak. (The author)

July 13, 1998 Body-Mind Substance Removal OKC NEWS

Body-mind substance destruction or removal into magnetized containers during satellite or superconductive machine decompression can be done slowly or quickly. The softening up of body-mind links to human form occurs naturally in some Earth locations that have geological faults or biosphere/stratosphere cracks in the time/space membranes protecting the Earth.

Air machines that break the sound barrier create small cracks over homes near air force bases. Newer machines that crack the light speed barrier in the same areas produce specific genetic body-mind weaknesses and soften up humans to hallucinations that are visual, while the speed of sound crackers widens the sensitivity of humans to subliminal suggestion and to increase psychosis rates in sensitive humans.

The use of reflected-inverse planetary, lunar and solar lights for a power source or as weapons produce destruction of the sub atomic particles of the human body and create locations of dead water and air that cannot support life on earth and does not repair ecologically because the earth grid system of natural power lines aligned with Earth magnetic pulls is cracked on a small or large scale.

The grid system is a magnetic web of substance that is then exchanged with anti-matter darkness that pulls toward coalition with sunspots.

Therefore, the area of injury may be in a different location than the location in which neo-nuclear tests or the population bombardment by telescopes linked to space station inverters is directed. However, apparent effects on the beamed population is deadly, while the creation of a dead sea and land location tends to pop up in another spot where the grid points of the injured population location have magnetic links to the mega-points of Earth balance of gravity to the Sun and lesser to the moon and planets.

Deformities of sea and plant life in such areas predict genetic loss to humans on a global scale, because Earth locations correspond to locations on a human body. The likelihood of a chain reaction along grid lines of the same type increases with the use of "softening up" sounds, lights and anti-light power exchanges by satellite, telescope or space stations.,

The effect of a grid point hopping anti-matter chain reaction is dependent upon the importance of that particular grid type. Grid points can be associated with alphabet letters or color threads with knots in a fabric. Some may unravel the others, so a "C" implosion can produce a domino effect on "E, F, G". That, in turn, will produce Earth core pulls to surface and alter the poles' magnetic balance.

The creation of an artificial equator force field at specific latitudes by NASA machinery upon humans produces belly bloat and altered features or produces children who are born withered, aged and autistic, or other abnormalities depending upon genotype linkage to Earth locations.

Humans who exhibit high reactivity to subtle sonar/thermal/anti-matter assault are chosen for unwilling research subjects and viewed by damaging satellite or local spectrograph/thermal contrast/sonogram internal/external viewing machines that watch/film variability reactions of such persons and anyone who is a target for torture or assassination, or for mind control of leaders.

Death of research subjects or of political targets is usually preceded by impotence, depression, physical bloating, skin rashes and mental confusion, if not hallucinations.

The use of such weapons (portable or satellite) destroy sleep patterns and often causes such severe mental and physical pain that suicides, blind murderous rages, heart attacks or strokes occur. In some cases, bloated bellies rupture and deadly gas escapes that makes others nearby acutely ill. One such case was reported in the newspaper of an American military officer's young daughter's death about two years ago in an Emergency Room.

Abnormal microbes appear and flourish in some target areas creating flesh eating disease, virus outbreaks, and brain destruction with Parkinson's symptoms.

Satellite searches for groups of potential subjects exhibiting spectrograph brilliance and reactivity of the human energy fields are done routinely by private bio-med and neuro chip computer firms and by foreign and domestic intelligence agencies.

The ability to withstand assault is superficially improved by destruction of the human matter associated without spirit and soul. Then physical appearance stabilizes.

However, even though the subjects *initially* feel a loss of pain at the devastation of the superior body-mind substance and appear (or act) placid to external mind control methods, they are likely to eventually develop a zombie-like appearance and physical illnesses. Initial euphoria and a sense of being "one with all" settles into sociopathic greed, lies and an inability to see truth. Every television show or passing radio beam contains their *absorbed* social morés or lack

thereof, and a loss of intelligence coupled with a tendency to sleep or be lazy to cut down on the unshielded stimuli creates family breakdown. Lies become as real as truth, and paranoia or murder for money becomes rationalized.

Loss of libido is typical after initial sexual rushes, and the Viagra “miracle” produces in such men a tendency to pedophilia, rape, pornography and onanism obsession (all anti-social).

The use of Chinese scalar receivers (in all Tandy products, UL products) for the satellite/Moon station mind control programs that cannot be measured by FCC is most deadly on the personalities of humans lacking the body-mind substance associated with morality, creativity and individual thought of a high nature.

Addiction to television or working on the internet weaken persons to the scalar influences, which can be individually or over a whole country programmed to destroy a human’s integrity, mind, health (or a *civilization’s* at large).

If the international companies associated with such “research” are allowed the use of white slaves in their own homes, hospitals or work places in America, then the Chinese and Russians have won this not-so-cold war. Millions of Americans are being fed propaganda and many decent people are killed by these “hit” companies. (The author)

Events in Guthrie REVIEW

July 16, 1998 OKC REVIEW Includes News Article Clinton faces China Probe To: The Guthrie Police and D.A.

When I lived at -- N. 2nd with (b) and (a), I began to experience symptoms of being drugged and poisoned. Since I am an R.N. with knowledge of drug effects, I began to suspect Rx drugs and hallucinogenics were being fed to me by (b). My heart was not beating right and I had yellow spots in front of my eyes, which can be Digitalis toxicity. I had a lupus-like red facial butterfly rash, which can be drug induced. I became confused and weak. I fainted upon standing up. They talked me into signing the house over to (a) and hid me in the attic allegedly because the government would kill me because they thought I was linked with Waco (it was on the front page news).

I have never been a paranoid person, but I think they gave me LSD or something to induce a fear state. They also took my (2) birth certificates and (e) took my social security card (-b- has a copy of my passport, SS card, old Driver’s license as well). I intend to try to get a lawyer to get the house back but I fear someone may be in the upstairs.

I have been suffering from the loss of my son for these past three years, and if I try to see him, (“e” and “v1”) will have me locked up again. They (NASA, NSA) have (one relative) depressed and unable to wake up and (another relative) biologically held back from his normal height, yet I hope for an end to all the experiments and will not bargain with the thugs, despite the murder of my (relative).

Clinton has now been reported as giving China top secret military and space information and hardware, but he also has funded Russia’s military space department.

Stopping the 911 satellite system that is actually a surveillance device which can *kill* inhabitants by radioactive inversion/splitting of oxygen molecules into cyanide-like particles or by sonar brain tissue destruction must be a priority, for the military bases can be *leveled* by the Chinese over-ride of the *Chinese* “smoke” devices linked to 911 satellites.

This is war between China/Clinton/Reno vs. Military, FBI, CIA, ATF, police and civilians of the USA. All our freedom and lives are at stake. Research, write senators, report and fight!! (The author)

Author’s Health UPDATES

July 16, 1998 OKC UPDATE

(A relative) has been freaking out a lot and his dog has been having heart attacks from the satellite hits. He keeps talking about death and is crazy acting.

Since 6AM I was being brain melted down, but we went to eat a hamburger/drink and “they” moved in there. A huge beam from the wall/ceiling hit me in my left side and (d) and I both got irregular heartbeats, chest pain and headaches. Lots of agents there, but lots of good agents are here, nearby and in the apartment building. I saw (another relative) twice over the last 4 days and he looked like he was in a lot of pain, rubbing his neck, grey face, glazed eyes, confused. There is an all-out war going on. Because murdering and torturing so many civilians and military with Chinese toys in America is being exposed for what it is (by FBI, CIA, ATF).

Go ahead and fax (w) this and my new address. PS: I asked the Florida Bar to disbar Janet Reno today. (The author)

July 17, 1998 Identifying Scalar/Sonar/Thermal/Radioactive Assaults

The *realization* of the satellite or power company scalar/sonar/thermal/radioactive assaults is important because if you blame the resulting physical and mental symptoms on something or someone “simple” rather than the real culprits, you can begin to feel hopeless. Leaving one location for another often improves the headache, confusion and despair from the subliminals of death scenes. However, the possibility of a heart attack or stroke from the impulsing is always present. I tend to get temporarily blinded and forget where I parked the car or get lost, when satellite trailed. When they use the hand-held brain/body stun guns (as they did in the Marriot before they arrested me without cause) I usually am completely blinded and faint, but I was able to sit down then without fainting, but being blinded and dragged by two huge agents to the police car nearly caused me to have a heart attack from fear.

To fight the complete destruction of the Constitution by the NASA/NSA/Clinton thugs through letters to senators, etc. is important, just as is documenting all incidents

I am afraid that (b), (a) or (e) may have done banking in my name or filed Rx with my name illegally or given my identification to (q) (“e’s” Lebanese current wife.)

(e) has paid my worthless hashish addicted (relative) to testify against me, but if you find Rx bottles or my identification at (b) and (k’s) house on Warner or in their car trunks, then it may explain why (g) was so *confused* before her death on the train track two years ago near Waterloo Road. They may have drugged her as they did me, to discredit her because she and (g2) told me they planned to kill me. (e) had a huge life insurance policy on me. Please investigate.

(The author)

July 16, 1998 My (relative) is “sleeping” 20 hours a day as she did in New York (looks zoned out). (Another relative) could not get to work---you get it? Fight this or not, we are all toast *unless* we fight for all children. Pray for destruction of *all* NASA/NSA/Clinton/Chinese mind control machines linked to overthrow of the West. (The author)

Statements by Witnesses (d) and (f) LETTERS

July 17, 1998 Statement by a Witness OKC Report by (d)

UPDATE ON ILLEGAL RESEARCH/REPORT:

Last night I woke three times with my left arm completely numb. Over the last week, especially, I have felt constrictions in my chest and sometimes sharp pains in my neck. I expect that if I were to have a heart attack, it would not be from my high cholesterol or lack of exercise. Also, my hair has a greasy feel this morning that happened more often in Belize and California. I’m not sure what purpose the greasy hair has although I know that often it is a form of torture that I have experienced when, say virus or microbes are added to make-up, lipstick or when Drano, feces or sperm are added to shampoo/food/drink.

Yesterday I reported that my (well-functioning) air conditioner had been turned off from 6AM to 11AM (while the day was still cool) and when I did turn it on again I had immediate deep, wracking coughs sounding like croup which stopped when I turned off the air conditioner. When the AC was cleaned that morning, I had no further problem. It may be that some poison had been introduced from the outside sometime during the morning.

Four days ago, after a night of head and muscle pain accompanied by neurological shaking I forced myself to get out of bed at 9AM (when normally I get up at 5:30AM). All that I was able to do was sit on the couch and stare at the walls. I was more than tired or exhausted; I was incapacitated physically and mentally. I was unable to accomplish any book work or even simple housework and my sense of time was distorted. When I thought I had been sitting on the couch for 15 minutes, I found had been unmoving for over two hours. The two dogs had the same symptoms; the puppy lacked muscle tension to the point that he flopped over both sides of my hand like a wet rag and would not walk unless I carried him outside.

A week ago the blue car (with the same OK tag) that I had already reported to the FBI, showed up again during the early evening and left during the night. A different woman stayed all night upstairs moving when I moved and I could hear the clanking of some object being moved from room to room as I moved back and forth to relieve the physical symptoms brought on by what I expect to be illegal “research” on civilians or else the more prosaic torture of government dissidents. The symptoms were repeated rounds of “greasy” sweats and chills, with vivid virtual-reality “dreams” of torture, death, suicide and murder with associated fear, depression and a feeling of helplessness. These symptoms are identifiable to being part of the mechanical torture because there is still a sense of detachment to the violent scenes and even to the imposed emotions that I can easily identify as not being a part of my mental/emotional make up.

Nine days ago I noticed and reported that different pairs of people were walking in and out all day and the day before, usually accompanied by one of the tenants here. It seemed that the regular tenants were being moved out and I was afraid that I would have no witnesses if I were to be attacked in the apartment.

My initial report to the FBI was on June 30, 1998 when the blue car with the OK tag was here with a strange woman upstairs alone moving heavy equipment all night.

This is an incomplete summary of what has happened over the last two weeks. I write this to document the activities here and to perhaps show how a constant harassment may show many faces. -(d)

Statement continued from (d) to (f):

One incident relating to Linda Tripp, she worked with Vince Foster and she was the last one to see him alive. She brought him lunch in a paper bag and after that he was found dead. Perhaps if Foster had kept a correspondence with someone regarding his situation it would not have been so easy to say he committed suicide. This is a long way of saying that I think you and I have been targeted for some innocuous or accidental death because of the repeated and various physical symptoms and situations around us. Do you remember when your neighbor who looks like you, has three kids and drives the same kind of van had a car crash on your road around the time you usually are driving the kids to school? And didn't she describe that she lost her ability to see the road or step on the brake?

I'm going to describe everything that happens with the date and time and immediately fax it to you and give a copy to (the author). If you want to, please just jot down what happens to you and fax it. Will type a copy for you to revise. What I have noticed is that often acute physical attacks will be cut off almost as soon as I report them to you, (the author) or even my own voice mail (i.e. a week ago when I had acute intestinal cramps/spasms with fast onset of black diarrhea that started up when I walked into my apartment door and lasted two hours until I called myself to report it).

Below is a typed copy of what you faxed to us on July 5, 1998. *Note the fax you sent a day or two ago to* (the author): yesterday I placed it by my computer to type it and today it is gone. I have not misplaced it because I have organized everything in the apartment. If you can remember what you wrote please send again.

July 5, 1998 Statement from a Witness(f):

Symptoms this week are especially heightened. Back, head, neck stomach and pain in the hands. Children and pets are agitated; also unable to rest with impaired motor ability all around. (Husband's) and my stomachs are quite bloated. No relief anywhere. They hit us wherever we go. I have to wonder how anyone can be so---(?) as to allow this to go on. (f)

Events in Mexico, Belize REVIEW

July 20, 1998 OKC REVIEW *Some memories:*

In Mexico when I was by myself, I met three Nazis who were sitting on a bench near the Hotel Paradiso (I think---that pink hotel we stayed in before and later). I tried to get out and walk a lot and several times I would be followed and then feel dizzy and then lose track of time, with a vehicle behind me.

Later, in rural Mexico and Belize, I saw the same R.V. with the decompression/hyperbaric (also cryo) capabilities in a coffin-like box hidden as seating most of the time. I was looking down from an upper window, and saw the younger persons (40's, 50's) entering the RV, but did not see the same Nazis for a while. One was in Hawaii on the roof of our rented condos, one was to visit the Miami North Dade Gulag and stare at me for about 5 minutes then leave, the other one was in London walking with a cane. I met other elderly Nazis who went by trench names and had facial plastic surgeries to appear younger, but I could always tell they were linked in a secret society or by the KGB around and Oriental and middle Eastern similar communications devices weapons and overlap of each other, with similar techniques such as scientology, auditing replaced by images/sounds of torture of loved ones or of self. They all had Russian and Korean links.

American space studies people use Scientology almost solely in the satellite (or other) mind control "experiments" or assaults, during body-mind substance removal for hypnosis mapping and to control key subjects or politicians by controlling dreams then wake.

The Nazis used body-mind substance of tortured persons which was a weapon to shock the person who was eye impulsed or brain impulsed with it, so as to create panic/hysteria.

The Japanese/Chinese used body-mind substance of P.O.W.'s on me and they tortured them to death to extract it in the Russian /Nazi experimental guidelines.

The Persians are less likely to torture men, but like sexual torture of women and anal assaults of both sexes to be filmed for the SNUFF trade. They can then do a beamed "Y" to a virtual reality victim's brain for the same experience---like they did you of the Waco burning. We are all right. I am going out but the fax will be on. (The author)

July 22, 1998 Waterford Hotel, OKC UPDATE *We are at the Waterford in the bar, resting after doing some research. We have the lawyer here working on the strange (w)/(k)/others business links with book/movie stuff.*

Also, medical insurance persons/doctors are working on the Miami/Griffin (Norman, Oklahoma) gulag silencing of witnesses/victims of research (for personal profit) to those who sell the research and stories to X-Files, etc. Satellite assault causes burned hair and face but in my apartment, the wires are scalared and lights rigged, but through the window is intermittent big radiation beams. Good guys are trying to help us all. Keep the faith. (The author)

July 24, 1998 (est) To: (Dad): I am about to walk out the door. I thought it was a good time to go on a vacation to Mexico for a couple of weeks. (d's) bag and boxes can wait to be mailed (if Irene can't do it). My rent here is all paid up and I will call you in a couple of weeks. Adios, (Author)

Types of NASA Weapons used in Guthrie on Civilians NEWS

July 26, 1998 OKC Possibly incomplete NEWS

Types Of Weapons Brought To Guthrie, Oklahoma By Nasa's Special Projects Team and Used In Civilian Experiments In Logan County.

Besides the use of chemicals, these weapons include super conductive magnetic force field alteration devices in trucks or in smaller car or briefcase sized satellite receivers/bounders. Near universities such as Berkeley with the use of NASA telescopes, the beam can be biosphere bounced down to a person to knock him down or to lift vehicles off the road. (A cop in Berkeley was hit by one of these behind my hotel). If the person is not magnetically lifted or moved, he can still be de-ionized and biochemically injured by a room set-up or briefcase weapon.

Symptoms include: burned or gray face, dizziness, slurred speech, somnolence, blindness, sense of time confusion, belly bloat, dehydration, high blood pressure, severe headache, nerve weakness or spasms, confusion as to direction and (depending on the computer program "dialed in") may have hallucinations and feel as though bugs are crawling on the skin or be sexually agitated. Hair gets dry, brittle and the color changes with a flyaway or greasy look. Animals/pets exhibit similar symptoms and can die of strokes or heart attacks if in the beam.

Smaller weapons look like ink-pens, pens lights, baseball caps, eyeglasses, flashlights or watches and can carry a medical-type laser slicer set on a specific density for destruction (brain, heart, skin, eyes). It was reported in England that Bobbies and teachers were being hit with eye injuries by these smaller weapons, including laser blackboard pointers. The police banned their sale.

Buildings can be electronically scalar frequencies-locked into the wiring computer, cable system and telephone. Different frequencies are used with mind control (visual, sound and kinesthetic) subliminals that can affect anyone but can be audibly heard, seen or felt by people with a wide hearing range as if coming out of the phone jacks or televisions. Experiments over businesses used to increase productivity include pairing sexual stimulation with being at work, but the end result is impotence from the force field's erosion of one's health effect. Children are put on Ritalin by the millions now to counter the attention deficit disorder resulting from residing in a target NASA study area, although 24 hour constant broadcasts are still going on aligned with the goal of using NASA satellites/stations to promote unity with China and Russia (who have control over NASA equipment).

All cops should be warned because the **Asian Mafia uses these weapons to maim or kill "hits"** and the victim may be diagnosed as drunk or crazy but will die if the attacks are not stopped. (The author)

Radioactive Americium in Smoke Alarms NEWS

July 27, 1998 Radioactive Americium in Smoke Alarms OKC NEWS

There is no reason a smoke alarm must have deadly radioactive Americium except for the covert reason. A satellite directed power surge causes the *activation* of the radioactive splitting of oxygen molecules, carbon splitting, nitrogen splitting and so on that produces effects on humans regulated by the impulse rate onto the speaker system by satellite beam or wiring connection to a wave form/frequency generator. **At a certain level, the resistance of the human energy field can be filmed remotely and computerized by NATO, NASA or private companies for surveillance purposes while the speaker serves as a microphone.** If a major surge at a deadly pulse rate is added to the "alarm" then the persons in the room can die because the split oxygen is unusable. They just don't wake up. Chronic assault (or a slow kill) causes people to gain weight and have a glandular failures, joint pains and mental illness since their eroded energy fields no longer protect them from all the emitted sub-sounds from radio and television stations. They are diagnosed with attention deficit disorder, manic depressive or worse. **Private companies do research and "hits"** using the "alarms",

computers, televisions and light/power ground or AC wires as scalar impulse lines so as to alter the human body normal frequencies and to flash subliminal commands into the “softened up” subject.

At present, any computer can be read and controlled by satellite and all information on credit health, etc. can be altered by persons or agencies for reasons other than beneficial. The new printers that link to computers by a simple red *beam* (no wiring) are no different than the radioactive beams put in newer smoke detectors that can be directed remotely to the head of a sleeping or working person to do mind control or *lobotomize* him or her---just as the medical lasers remove tumors through the skull without surgery. They can also castrate and do abortions on sleeping people by the radioactive element splitting at a deadly frequency for brain, testicles or the whole body. They can do a big satellite beam to shrink and remove all brain and nerve matter, then muscles, etc. The effect is the worst torture you can imagine. The subject is in complete agony, but cannot move a muscle, just lies in bed with a headache and later cannot walk. The research on body-mind found that people still *think* even when their brains are “spumoned” because the muscles, bones, etc. carry memories and like a crystal store patterns, images, emotion. Some people can think at a distance, so the sadists began research on people found to have a separate spirit mass body visible by radar and radioactive contrast film. They managed to computerize spectrograph *reactions* so as to form a language communication with the spirit bodies (visible mass) which were trapped into containers and *tortured* while their owner’s bodies were filmed as to a reaction. Most people don’t have a strong link to spirit and so the trapped spirit dies and the person looks the same. Religious and intellectually brilliant/artistic persons were the most likely to feel the torture, and so are targeted world-wide, for research and to harvest body-mind gas. (They can use direct satellite *without* detectors/wires, too).

Morphogenic field experiments include putting the spirit matter in a container with spirit matter of dead or dying persons who were out in magnetic decompression force fields with a magnetic “cage” for the spirit/soul matter to be collected. Sometimes a device is used to impulse the matter into the eyes of sensitive persons, who felt the same symptoms as the dying/dead person at point of death. They use asylum patients or prisoners *usually*.

The use of unwilling “laboratory” subjects for extraction of spirit/body-mind matter is epidemic because Down’s children (mongoloids) become more normal looking with injections of the gaseous matter of spirit brought into a liquid substrate, and old men and women become more beautiful and sexual by the injections, inhalers, or soul lamps containing the spirit/souls of young people, who wither and suffer, get violent or fat and somnolent.

I am witness to these horrors and have been tortured by NASA’s (o) and others at the Universities space study level. (The author)

Note: We were with friendly CIA last night. (d’s) puppy had surgery for a stomach injury, so she won’t travel soon. I hope all is well.

July 29, 1998 OKC REVIEW To (Family):

In order to protect the children, it is important to address the reality that we were used in a research project and that I tried to protect them by allowing the NASA propaganda specialists to use me 24 hours a day in various countries. Psychological torture while under various satellites directed force fields is used on whole towns in the same project and the subliminals cause suicides and murders. I have been murdered and resuscitated while NASA’s(o) looked on and set the machines. Many times I have been used to train agents in the psychic warfare experiments. Here are two agent interactions I have had. I am not delusional. He called *me*.

My fax caller ID call is listed here. My telephone is often diverted.

(Copies available from the faxes include: two agents’ names and phone numbers with the fax record):

- 1) (Hand written note by “Ken”): “Ken”: 954-6303
- 2) Business card: CIA: Carlos L. Gallardo, Southwest Region Personnel Representative
PO Box 702467, Dallas, TX75370-2467 Office: (214) 335 1193
Fax: (214) 335 1994 1-800-JOBS-CIA
- 3) Phone/fax printed record: Jul-29 03:37 PM US GOVERNMENT (Ken) 405-954-6303

July 29, 1998 To Senator Watkins, Police/FBI in Cheyenne, WY/OK/KC MO Dear (Students)

I have to use a typewriter now because of the interference on the computer with whole passages erased and it being turned off remotely. I am hopeful to start a new set of works soon, including illustrated short stories based on my travels with so many strange interactions with puzzling characters. I will have to be silent on some issues or get the government on my back. I have met a male friend in the CIA that I can call on to help me, just as when a Korean woman attempted to force her way through apartment security behind me and had a suitcase bomb.

The space studies persons in the Universities are linked with the Chinese sleeper spy problem, and I have found out many things about their weapons and sought to protect the children in the park in Montreal who were body-mind substance sucked out by persons in electronic wheelchairs with powerful machines under the seat. They also did body-mind exchanges of substance on people in the park using equipped vans, the wheelchairs, and satellite directed magnetic force field alteration receivers.

(f) and I had a group of Japanese do it on our heads in Southern Mexico to pull substance into a deformed baby. **There is a high rate of deformities in the East** because they use a surveillance system that is deadly to the people and is like having a continual MRI scan, but can see you coarsely, finely or just one organ at a time and then burn that organ up or cause a brain or belly to explode or just have seizures.

NASA linking with the Japanese and Russian military has become a nightmare, because they want the same surveillance on all Americans and every baby to receive a satellite implant in the navel and all agents by an injection that places a tiny digital bone density receiver near their hip or somewhere else, even in the arm like an immunization shot.

The recent story about the push to give all Americans a shot for an expected terrorist germ warfare attack may be a cover to satellite tag all Americans, which would be the overthrow of the West, because Asia and Russia has the ability to control the space station link to the satellites and link the codes to individuals who could be killed in their own homes or in cars if they were resisting Clinton's pro-Communist plans to reward his owners with military contracts that benefit China and kill Americans.

Anyway, I never expected to be in the middle of such a major issue, but I am in the middle and I fear for the safety of all the children and for you all and I understand now why a lot of events in Guthrie and elsewhere were engineered so as to produce hysteria and to allow a military government without regard to the civil rights of any person in such studies nor of the men and women who work for the agencies and military to be protected from being on the front line for satellite tagging and murder by the Eastern allies.

I have observed the eye drag, the belly bloat, and the grey pallor, the nose enlargement on many NASA and agency persons and have met the ones who were essentially robots, as did (f) and (d) both in the USA and other countries. Most are terminated within a couple of years, making expendable cops.

It is a horrible future we face unless we all put aside any differences and try to fight together for the protection of the children and admit that we were all used by the persons who did in Waco. They have put body-mind substance on me and (f) of the victims there, and I have nightmares of seeing a head explode all over one of the bunker women, and hearing the children cry and pray.

I wish someone would tell me if (q) is alright because (e) planned to remarry without divorcing her, and I fear she may have been in the way. The events in Cheyenne were such a nightmare because the NASA-Berkeley links (o) and (k) as spys who recruited (e) and (q) as operatives, and they let researchers in the door to do body-mind sample removal on me for the psychic research study and remote viewing project.

(a) finally cracked before his last Mexico trip, and cried a great deal and took on personalities of mind controllers, even to the point of violence in New Orleans where he put a hole in my head. It is dreadful how moral people can be paid off and do dreadful things to others to work a deal with the researchers. I have not been allowed to see my children for years (especially one child) will become a top research priority since they seem to value me enough to attempt several kidnappings, attempted murders ("k" admitted to us in Cristobel, Mexico that she was the agent who set up our near murder; the police there have the report signed by "w" and others.)

The sadness over (q) leaving her children and my fear that she could have met (g's) fate troubles me, and I hope to hear something from one of you about her. If she is missing, she has my social security card and birth certificate under the name of (the author's maiden name), but could have attached any married last name with a falsified marriage license. You know everyone blamed me for her leaving the children, but she drove with (hh2) back to Oklahoma to be with (e), and wanted to have the children in Oklahoma in the Catholic school with (--), but (q2) refused to allow her to live apart from him, which is common when men purchase mail order brides from foreign catalogues as he did and then figure they own them like cows or sheep. There is no way out but to fight for all victims of the research, for they can kill you whether you go along with them or not, by the insane asylum and/or forced drugging or the grave.

The horror of death of the soul was described in a letter to (r) from (c), and she felt the angst that many of the agents and research subjects feel when cut off from God because of the body/mind substance removal of the highest type which gives a rush to those persons who inhale it, and lends beauty of the soul to godless bastards who steal the best to feed the Beast. It is of no use to whine about how can God let this happen, for any of you who fail to fight this horror or who have worked with the bastards are letting it happen.

Man can choose to obey his fate or by free will deny his holy path and therefore by creating a satanic personal reality allow greed, desire for power without integrity, or jealous lust control behaviors to the point he is no longer human. Being human requires traits of altruism, the ability to endure suffering for greater good, and desires to learn how to be a better person rather than just gather material desires around oneself.

We are at a great crossroad, because my efforts are being heard to stop the technology from devouring us all, and any of you who fail to accept responsibility to fight from this day against persons who brought the worst beast of all---the eaters of souls and spirits ---to Guthrie...will be denied in Heaven because you are cowards who seek to gain rewards from the work of others. Send on please. (The author)

Civil Suit Filed UPDATE

July 29, 1998 CIVIL SUIT

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE is delivered (this date) re: (d) VS NATIONAL SECURITY AG
Civil Case 98-cv-62-B

RESPONSE TO ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT, DISTRICT OF MAINE
HONORABLE JUDGE MORTON A. BRODY

RE: (d), (The author) and (f) vs. National Security Agency, Janet Reno, Bill Clinton, NASA

The plaintiffs are seeking assistance from human rights groups and ACLU due to the scope of the case, and respectfully request more time to prepare the case.

Additionally, the plaintiffs have been harassed by public and private agents and have been denied business and private mail and have been tortured through sophisticated satellite weaponry while fearing for the lives of their children, since it was reported in the *Daily Oklahoman* newspaper that (the author) was linked to the Waco massacre. (f) has been tortured by satellite and portable weapons using impulse beams at her job as a waitress and her children have been tormented at home while (f) was satellite virtual reality computer mind hacked into the Waco death scene and woke up seeing the house on fire and hearing the death cries of the Waco victims of a military experiment.

In Mexico, an attempt to silence these witnesses included surrounding them with machine guns from which they narrowly escaped, and the United States Embassy refused to assist (the author) after a rape and assault was reported to them from a major hotel by (the author). The embassy personnel told (the author) to return to the site of the assault, and did not intervene.

(The author) has been denied her income as a writer and RN, and every computer she uses is satellite melted down to stop her from reporting the experiments done on her. The experiments included one in which NASA scientist (o) murdered and resuscitated her in Gallup, New Mexico for life after death studies. In Miami, Florida, Janet Reno ordered (the author) put in long term institutionalization at a facility that was not staffed by any doctor and personally instructed attorney (--) to not allow testimony by (the author's) private doctor and to permit a woman pretending to be a mental health person to diagnose (the author) and give pre-trial slander to the Judge without (the author) being allowed to refute any testimony.

The admitting person at the North Dade scene was not a doctor of medicine and was given orders by the federal agents to imprison (the author) without cause. A Cuban medical student signed the orders the next day, after ten hours of false arrest. Additionally, (the author) was forced to send her children away from her because she feared for their safety since (the author) was a key research subject.

(d) has been denied her mail, including business checks, stocks, and family business. Her telephone, like (the author's) is often blocked according to persons who attempt to reach them for business or social reasons. She has been subjected to the satellite virtual reality mind control tortures and has seen her pet dogs tortured by the researchers. She had her tires shot out by agents in Texas and several car engines melted down by satellite when she attempted to report the abuse to the press. She was drugged by agents in the monastery in Guthrie, Oklahoma while they gathered biomed body samples and saw the blue lights and other NASA phenomenon that was intended to produce group hallucinations.

(The author's) (two of her children) have been tortured by the loss of their mother's presence and saw what appeared to be experimental NASA aircraft similar to a flying saucer behind their Logan County home, and experienced terror when satellite directed magnetic force field NASA machines lifted their beds off the floor and shook them from side

to side. (The author's) (relative) died from the experiments in Kendall, England this year, and (the author) worries for the safety of the other children and the (f) children.

(The author) wrote a letter to Bill Clinton two years ago that reached him by fax and press secretary in which she described the tortures and complete disregard for civil liberties offered her group and pleaded with him to intervene. The experimenters gave her LSD type medication and chased her down the street with hand guns so as to force her into an institution and therefore discredit her testimony. Her drug addicted (relative) was paid for false testimony, and she has been denied access to her children as a result, producing great emotional distress.

Plaintiffs hope to take this case to the public to ensure that no other Americans lose their civil liberties and to ask for the repeal of the National Securities Act which allows any American to be tortured and murdered by Clinton's private or public hit man. (Signatures/date filed) (August 7, 1998).

Research at U. C. Berkeley and NASA NEWS

July 31, 1998 To (f): If (n), (w), or (b) call you about my whereabouts say that I was planning a trip to Mexico and you don't know where I am exactly. By the way, I met a nice Vietnam vet who spent a lot of years in South America. He lives in the same apartment building and he said he would love to travel with me. Say that too. I will tell you why later. Author

July 31, 1998 Research at U.C. Berkeley and NASA OKC NEWS

Dr. (l), a computer psychologist professor from U.C. Berkeley, visited my home as a guest for two weeks several years ago. He and former NASA scientist/(o) told me many things about the secret NASA research projects but did not inform me that I was their research subject. They showed me how they put liquids (such as blood) in a tube cylinder and through that clear container attached to a NASA telescope a radioactive magnetic light was shot to the moon Mars, Sun, etc. They then observed for morphogenic field links upon the person from which blood was taken. Later, they showed me how they can bounce light off a planet (inversely) upon humans directly to produce more predictable results. The lights are often invisible but depending upon the force and type, burn or scale, will produce skin or face withering, sudden bloating and/or body obesity or illness. They added subliminal mind control commands and then marketed the devices with stored radioactive Moon/Mars/anti-Sun radiation that could be portable as lasers or mounted into light fixtures remotely computer controlled. They later added dehydrated eye liquid from tortured/murdered victims to the device to beam into the eyes of subjects who were considered "psychic" because they took on the emotions or facial expressions of the dying/dead person.

These research protocols came out of Nazi Germany and were added to the 1940's machine Deadly Orgone Beamer of Wilhelm Reich. They use the last breath of dying tortured children in the tubes which when mixed with specific stored Mars/Venus/Pluto (etc.) radioactive "Light" mass become differentiated in the assault result by the body deformity overlay appearance on the victim being beamed reflecting the torque away from Earth influence. Eventually, some victims' bellies exploded with a deadly gas escaping after they "curiously" gained up to 700 pounds without eating. My friend, (hh2) was one of their targets and suffered horribly, as did my (relative) before her death in a bloated, pain-racked body in Kendall, England.

They can combine tortures to *drip the face off* of targets (i.e. Paula Jones) by melting, elongating and bloating noses. My student (g) was used as a research subject in Logan County. In one month she became 50 pounds heavier, grew a beard, and began to hallucinate. *She died on a train track* in Logan County, Oklahoma, 1996.

They did these "experiments" on Waco, Texas and Jonestown, Arkansas, but variants produce children who are psychotic killers (like in Jonesboro) or group "suicides" which are covered-up murders. Many are Quebec "suicides" and mass/group insanity killings like the 14 year old girl murdered by peers, or the multiple high school suicides. They can hit a whole university by satellite with an experiment. One favorite is to turn college freshmen into bi-sexual exhibitionists who lose their joy in life and their intellect.

Since private bio-med firms use hospital blood, placentas and newborn babies for experiments with the approval of the Clinton administration and then torture the connected people into asylums or the morgue, *the toll is climbing*. **Please** contact human rights authorities. (The author)

ALSO NOTE: (o) of NASA, (b) of Tinker Air Force Base and others teach people to take the UL "smoke alarm" radioactive element and add it to an electronic pulsing flashlight to hit the bodies of persons who are "enemies" on the street. (o) constructs these weapons. Smoke alarms should be without Americium radioactive particles, so as to stop the street weapons which can stop your heart or blind you. A weapon called *The Guardian* was often advertised in common weekly periodicals to "protect" people by a laser impuler to "stop anyone". Please protect our children in the west from these weapons and research.

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: August 1998

Health of Author (and) Bio-Chemical experiments in Belize REPORTS

August 2, 1998 OKC UPDATE

Last night was hell. They hit me until my lungs filled with pulmonary edema and I had chest pain and severe hypertensive headache. They took over an adjacent apartment and nuked me through the window, scalar impulsed me through the wiring and put small black fibers in the cooling vents that choke me and scum up the counters in the bathroom. I have been trying to get out of the satellite head throbber, but the mall was full of Asians with the street weapons. I don't know if it had to do with the man, "Ken", (d) and I met who claimed to be a CIA assassin and who gave me his federal telephone and called me on the same line. I don't know what to do but pray that the NASA/Japanese/Russian overthrow of all freedom is stopped. Remember they can put you to sleep forever. If you get a headache and sleepy, go to a hotel or move around.- (The author)

August 2, 1998 REPORT TO POLICE: When I was in Belize City, I met two American/Canadian men who admitted being part of a plan to do satellite/bio-chemical mind control experiments in Belize. The scientist said that most subjects commit suicide. The other guy was a real estate developer an hour or two south of Belize, and asked me to come to his development on the coast to stay free of charge.

This happened about two years ago. I worry that the research firms will turn Caye Caulker into a research project, or other islands. They can use local machines rather than satellite, and are tied into the Japanese overthrow of the Peruvian peoples. -(The author) Witness signature: (d)

Note: DORSEY: USA Fax: 604-640-0455 is a real estate developer in beachfront, 1½ hour south of Belize City by car. This was the American who was with the Canadian mind control (NASA) expert in Belize City, two years ago who said most subjects kill themselves in the research.

Re. Civil Suit UPDATE

August 8, 1998 OKC UPDATE RE CIVIL SUIT

From the Waterford Hotel, OKC:

Yesterday I sent to Judge Brody an amendment to the lawsuit requesting more time and adding information. The Oklahoma News reporters are barred from printing it or any related stories due to "National Security" (China's). My telephone is blocked and diverted. Yesterday an Asian woman followed us from the Waterford to my apartment building. She attempted to rush in on my security card and was furious to not be let in by me. She wanted in my elevator and had a suitcase bomb in her hands and was wearing hospital scrubs. I called my CIA friend "Ken" and left the apartment building for the night.

Since so many agents live there, I am shocked that it would be set up---probably by Palladino--Clinton's hit man, but it could be Reno to cover their asses in the Guthrie link to the Waco torture and massacre.

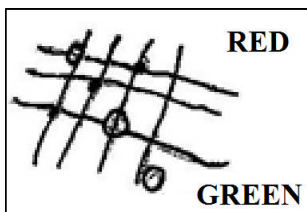
They have all night tortured my face and body by the satellite directed "Pelican" device which is like a web of crossing beams that can be used for computer monitoring (like a constant CAT/MRI scan) or to be a narrow beam to deform, inflate or destroy bone, brain or heart. There is a mind control virtual reality computer operator connected that is a (o) clone---he hit us with a portable neurolizer in the bar, and then manned the satellite.

They used that device to melt the bones in Paula Jones' face and to soften the brains of witnesses to stroke and to give McDougal a heart attack. They produce belly enlargement and nose swelling and depression on a "low" level of toxicity. They are similar to a new medical device to remove brain tumors and heel spurs, but can be put over a whole building to kill civilians. Such military hardware was used on the Waco people for months to experiment and drove some to despair and agony.

I don't know if the lawsuit against NASA/Clinton/Reno will work, **but since every baby will be satellite tagged by the year 2000 now, by the orders of Clinton, no one is safe---**since China controls (with Moscow) the NASA machines of destruction and constant observation connected to the satellites and tags. (The author)

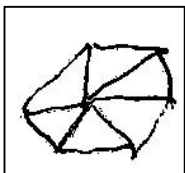
Pray for America to survive the God-less thieves of souls and devourers of babies' futures. -

August 6, 1998 Dreaming Selves and Earthbounds MESSAGE

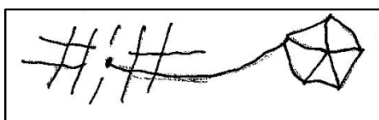


**Hot-Cold
North-South
Colors
Genders**

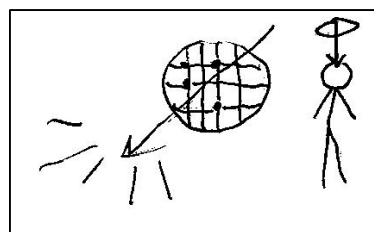
Binary points along a system based on Polarity-Gender balanced poles are representative of core aspects of etheric, physical and spiritual body-mind matter in gas, liquid, solid or invisible over-lapping dimensional substance form.



Dreaming self and some earthbound dead person's overlap low matter can enter along points of injury in body-mind or physical substance.



Some people put tendrils of their dreaming substance into others to control them mentally. Body-mind researchers use this in mind control research.



Soul substance has a fiery light with the angels of knowledge sometimes nearby. Every cell in the body of some people carries the light communicative substance, which reflects the owner's image in holograms.

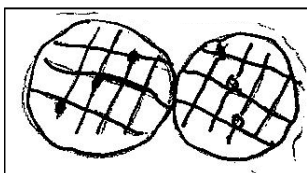
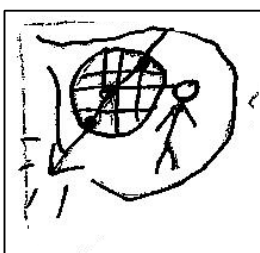


Chart of substances used by NASA contractors (vampires).

Men who seek to steal higher substances than they own, will die (by natural Law).

All substances have manifest, pre-manifest, unmanifest and super-manifest generativity components. Overlapping basic dimensional substance (in some people) is like globules of light liquid that seems to exit luminous eyes and is part of body-mind intelligence substance

coveted by the bio-med researchers in neuro-chip human robot creation, because it carries passion insight and beauty with it. These sets of substance are in plasma and sexual secretions in higher amounts.



Substance of winds of the planetary angels can sweep over lower matter and alter it. This is the most coveted body-mind substance for research.

August 8, 1998 Hilton Northwest Hotel, OKC NEWS We are being hit now. Send to others.

When the NASA machines bounce a **superconductive light/sound/matter beam off of Saturn**, then certain abnormalities happen to victims of the "research" or "hits". Since Saturn is a torque away from a human's natural balance with the Sun location, the beamed human develops severe brain hypoxia, the room may look "wavy" and all ability to discern time and place becomes warped while the eyes begin to look like Charles Manson (an early research subject) and they become homicidal (like the children in Arkansas who killed a teacher and friend).

When Pluto light inversion occurs, the person can gain weight without eating and all muscle tone is lost. When **Uranus** is beamed, the person's face withers and deforms in the bone (Paula Jones). When **Mars beam** is used, males lose their strong macho and become anguished (Ken Starr). When **another solar-system light** is used, they cannot survive emotionally (Vince Foster, Wiley's husband).

These lights are used as hits by foreign governments and by Palladio---Clinton's hit team who are given federal authority/IDs to kill. Write your congressmen. (The author)

August 10, 1998 NASA's Military Component OKC NEWS

During the experiments done on me and others without our initial knowledge or approval, I have learned a few things about NASA errors and the real reason for the space funding. NASA thinks that the whole world will have to back the scientists with the NASA military component united in Russia, Japan, China and the Western countries because of expected cataclysm that NASA has provoked. The moon has atomic bases and a bio-station set up in which humans and/or their body-mind substance associated with spirit/soul matter for remote viewing is put. There is a similar experiment on Mars that is linked to the vast network of radioactive superconductive telescopes which are used by China to torture whole towns in America for experiments and are used to target individuals to deform them, drive them mad, or to kill them by diseases, heart attack or stroke. Facial bone melting such as Paula Jones' face is the resulted of radioactive light bounced off certain probes that produce a light torqueing that is unnatural for Earth born creatures in relationship to the sun and moon. Different torqued light inversions enlarge bellies and noses and produce weight gain without eating and often jaundice neurological disorders and brain shrinkage.

In certain forcefields, diseases flourish and people become homicidal or suicidal because body-mind substances associated with links to soul. Spirit, guardian angels and higher intelligence are burned away into a gas that is collected by the researchers. The placement of superconductive machines on the earth poles, other locations and/or the moon has caused the moon to pull closer to the Earth and the moon cycles are changing, so the threat is that the moon will hit the earth or cause gravitational chaos, fires, floods, volcanoes. All of this is avoidable if the idiots of NASA would ban all the Tesla-linked power stations and quit using the anti-matter bounced beams from adjacent solar systems and the sun so as to quit forming sunspots which alter the weather and Earth gravity field and moon's. The use of deadly NASA machines to kill the minds and bodies of Iraqi and in Africa and other nations, produces abnormal cracks in the stratosphere that link to a pull from the Earth's core toward the sun and have caused mass loss to the Earth in relationship to the mass of the moon. That is the only reason the Earth is in danger.

If every person working at the universities was tested for drug abuse and Chinese satellite tags, you could see then that they cannot present the truth because the overthrow of the USA is to be done by forcing an international crisis so that the Communists can use the NASA weapons against the American agents and military for a coup. Thousands of NASA consultants work for communists linked to this plot and allow citizens to be tortured in the name of science so as to allegedly find the people whose genetic strain will allow them to survive in a space station, other planet or with nuclear winter if they blow up the moon bit by bit. All of this is stupid because no one can survive on a space station and procreate, and the cloning experiments all failed including the falsified Dolly the sheep clone lie. The answer is simple: stop the weapons.

When NASA scientist (o) lived in Guthrie in our monastery, he told me a lot of the NASA secrets and so did Dr. (l) (ex-lover of "k") of the Berkeley mind control by satellite or the moon base broadcasts computer psychologist. Dr. (l) told me about the planet lights and he has his own NASA telescope to catch the light matter into solutions such as human plasma for morphogenic field studies.

These people are psychotic. (o) wrote (cc1) a letter I saw which said I was the mother of the antichrist and had to be killed. (g1 and g) warned me that (o) and (b) planned to kill me because I was a space alien or a walking dead woman or something, (they killed me but I revived in a life-after-death study of soul/spirit removal into magnetic containers.) (o) worked on many of the top secret NASA projects but is too crazy to believe, and I have met his colleagues who look just like him and act as he did, vulgar and obsessed with using the NASA machine to film sex acts which the Japanese sell on tape.

The agenda of the NASA idiots is going to kill us all because (o) and others like Dr. (l) base their plans on “channeled” materials from psychics who are beamed their carefully prepared material from Moscow or Japan by satellite. The intelligence agents who research the material will see the plot to stop all use of oil and gas and go to the uni-power neo-nuclear space solar inverter system which will kill us all.

The dependence upon the link with Chinese and Russian space persons is forged by false studies by sleeper spies who manipulate the military into fear and create cover movies about a comet about to hit the Earth, when in fact, NASA power usage is pulling the moon to the Earth by shrinking Earth mass.

As long as I am tortured by these cruel sadists, I will continue to find out more from them and report the information the best I can, since I am not a scientist. Since Clinton and Reno are in power by the Commies, it is no surprise that they want to shut me up and so have authorized 24 hour torture by the NASA machines/satellites which have been linked to military psychological warfare virtual reality computer psychologists. I suffer body shape distortions and burned face, but they let me live so far because I am a valuable research subject.

The Asian contractors have attempted to arrange my murder because I am so outspoken against the NASA machine joining the Chinese, Japanese and Russian military, which is already in progress and will cause the death of the American agents and military because the Asians create the satellite tags and can track and kill any tagged American agent. Bill Clinton has ordered the tagging of civilians and agency personnel—so they can be hit by the enemy.

I worry about my children all the time and love them with all my heart. (The author)

Author's Health UPDATES En Route to Mexico

August 12, 1998 OKC UPDATE Dear (family):

My (test) showed no cancer cells and everything else is taken care of. It looks like I will be around for a long time. I am still working with a copyright lawyer and pleading with the thought police to let me use my computer. They took the AC adapter and remotely turn it off while on battery power because I mentioned W.H.O. use of mind control viruses in A Prophet's Story. They also cancelled my Visa card and moved money in and out of my Montreal account. My phone calls are usually diverted, Y'ed or blocked outgoing. Janet Reno is a friend of my Miami lawyer, and she stuck her butt in my affairs down there, even an illegal conference with a judge pre-trial to present slander and Reno's request.

Anyway, I wish I could see the family more and be living in a real home without the harassment, but I just have to make the best of things. I am leaving at noon for Mexico for 2-3 weeks. (e) has my S.S. card and birth certificate and could have someone else sign as me and he has (d's) stock papers, land papers, bank checks.

I miss (the children) terribly. Fax will be on Love, (The author)

August 16, 1998 Mexico UPDATE FAX TO: (children)

I am on my way to Mexico City to try to appeal to international authorities to stop allowing the NASA scientists and military to use civilians in experiments. I miss you so much that I wonder sometimes whether I can go on, but I must fight with the good agents and other people to save the earth from the psychotic (o) types. Our family has been torn apart by these monsters, but God's holy forces are at work, and we must be part of those holy forces as warriors against the *Star Wars* “surveillance” *Time/Space Shield* over America that drives people crazy and sick. They can kill soul matter but God's angels bring more. If you get a headache and feel angry, remember to move around and pray for strength from God. I don't have a voice-mail but will call (f) for messages. Her number is :. (The author)

August 17, 1998 Mexico NEWS

TO: The President, Embassies and legislative bodies of Mexico, USA, and others.

I ask that you investigate the United States and affiliated NASA countries special projects' use of weapons that can stop all gasoline combustion over a country, cause all men to become impotent and women sterile, and cause babies to be deformed an autistic, and insanity to become rampant, and stop the hearts or melt the brains of selected enemies or of whole cities slowly or quickly.

I was informed by (w) (of California) that I am considered and “alien” species by NASA and so I have no civil rights. The computer neuro-chip human robot creators and bio-med firms have been allowed to torture me in my own home with experiments done by agents that caused me to be murdered and resuscitated for life-after-death research. I have traveled widely to escape the competitive researchers who vie for military/NASA grants and are allowed to use American slaves to torture and murder. **The Seventh Day Adventists of Waco, Texas** were one experiment. Please help. (The author)

August 17, 1998 Terminating Research Subjects Monterrey, Mexico NEWS

There is a type of research currently being done worldwide that is so horrible that most people would believe it could not happen. I have for many years been associated with the researchers primarily as their laboratory subject but also as their teacher, friend, wife and victim of rape, theft and forgery. The researchers, like their Nazi ancestors, believe in taking the spoils of the victims before they terminate a research subject.

Fifteen years ago I was the R.N. Nursing Director of a home health hospice, married to a neurologist and mother of four children. Since that time, a series of events have occurred that have led me to Mexico City, not just to avoid being terminated as a NASA/military research subject who is too noisy, but to plead for Mexico and other countries to stop the secret torture of civilians and military associated with the research world-wide.

It is hard for western materialistic minds to accept that spirit and soul have matter that is a fine gas which leaves the human body when it dies and can be weighed, measured and seen by special radioactive film. Even more importantly, it can be tortured out of a living child or adult and put into a container for morphogenic field research. Materialistic evil persons who do not listen to soul and spirit do not seem much different if they are split from soul and spirit, but refined persons of artistic natures and great thinkers and religious persons feel as though they have died inside when the forced spirit/soul matter removal occurs.

Cannibal tribes cover their targeted humans with clay but often leave a breathing hole so they stay alive as they are being cooked over a flame. The witch doctor catches the soul and spirit into a gourd when he senses them about to leave the flesh body of the victim. If the witch doctor is old, he can inhale the soul/spirit of a child to gain vitality, and eat the testicles. World War II Nazi pharmaceutical firms have used magnetic forcefield alteration devices to remove soul/spirit matter from people in their own homes, schools and churches ever since World War II but now it is a massive financial market for longevity substances. The devices associated with superconductive magnetic light beams linked to the **NASA remote viewing project** (seeing with soul and spirit on an "unmanned" spacecraft or on the moon and communicated to the owner's body on earth by the subject being sensitive to soul/spirit images/thoughts) are also used to create invisible spies and to control populations by mind control methods broadcast from satellites or the moon.

Certain broadcasts cause people to **lose their libido and sanity** because the frequency/waveform/radioactive element atomic splitter actually destroys soul and spirit matter and can be set on a computer dial to destroy brain matter and sexual organs selectively. **Group hallucinations** can be induced, or an individual can become delirious if his soul in a jar is inhaled by an asthma type medical device into the mouth of an insane or evil person who is then tortured by the experiments so the soul feels it in the connected person's body.

The propaganda specialists for NASA and some bio-med companies have been paid top dollar to torture with **radioactive film innocent people in parks**, churches, insane asylums and schools so as to collect soul/spirit matter but also to deform the subjects' bodies on film by bombarding them with the body-mind substances of deformed or insane dying persons. The ethers of Mongoloid or HIV dying persons are ejected by a magnetic pulser into the face of highly sensitive persons who tend to *mirror* soul and spirit before them, since their own soul and spirit have already been put into a jar or inhaled by a person designated as the mind controller of the research subjects he inhales. If the research subject fights the filmmaker sadists, he or she is given LSD and put into an asylum for insane persons to be used under controlled conditions.

That happened to me in Miami, Florida. I was admitted by a special agent---no doctor---and was body cavity searched by a Cuban speaking teenager. I was denied salt, water and was not allowed to shower except with other females while male guard filmed us. I was denied use of the bathroom except at mealtime, and witnessed a woman being beaten half to death by a male guard because she wanted to urinate in a toilet at midnight. Toilets were always locked and males watched women in the bathroom. There were many tortures there, and Janet Reno attempted to have me institutionalized for the rest of my life because I had made public the fact that Bill Clinton *approved* of NASA's affiliate companies torturing American citizens to death in Oklahoma, Texas and elsewhere. I asked for his help and he sent assassins.

In Canada and in the USA I have been microwaved, sonar impulsed, radioactive beamed, given microbes and chemicals, shot in the leg, splashed in the face with acid and blood and feces of dead persons, and put through the horror of seeing my (relative) being tortured to death in the mind control and bio-med experiments. I was not allowed to work as an R.N. and I am not allowed to write on my computer because a satellite beam turns it off or cooks it. I am a published author since the age of fourteen but the researchers have altered titles of my books and erased ISBN numbers so as to claim the profits.

I am in great pain from the neurolizer beam so I must quit writing. I am in Room 1054 Sheraton Ambassador, Hotel Monterrey, Mexico.

August 18, 1998 Addition To Yesterday's Fax Fax #1

The experiments done on me during the last fifteen years were facilitated by persons paid to befriend me. (e) married me after the experimenters satellite beamed my family in Norman, Oklahoma until I left my husband. (He) reacted to the "interactive surveillance" forcefields with rage and we both bloated up, had headaches and marital difficulties. (A relative) became catatonic until I moved her to Oklahoma City, and (another relative) wept and screamed and grew fat until I left (the husband)---which is what they wanted me to do. At my job at Hospice, a psychologist Dr. (nk) became obsessed with me---he was writing love poems---before leaving for an international agency job in Australia. I wondered if he set the surveillance torture satellites on me. (e) was a person who studied mind control methods with Tinker Air Force Base computer psychologist (b). I married (e) and moved to Logan County. At that point; (a relative) and I saw a "spaceship" and the beds floated off the floor and shook. Then (o) of NASA, (b) and Hollywood film-makers and screenwriters moved in and began to prepare a NASA propaganda film using satellite tortures, etc. on my family. (e) and I divorced and I lived as common law wife with film producer of "alien" abductee films; (a). (a) was to do the torture and filming in Guthrie with the mind control experimenters, and the Japanese food terrorists who use foods to alter mental receptivity for mind control were there ("r"---was the key one).

(k) and Dr. (l) of UC Berkeley "befriended" me and he admitted to me that he was doing experiments on me with the telescope bounced lights off of planets, the moon, etc. without my permission. He is a NASA affiliated computer psychologist who thinks he has the right to program people mentally to his lifestyle (drugs, bi-sexuality, pedophilia, voyeurism and theft). He was given his own telescope linked to NASA that can *interactive* video by radioactive beam anyone in their own homes, do subliminal mind control and even kill the inhabitants.

These telescopes are war weapons that the enemy can computer over-ride to kill indigenous populations over a wide area. They can be set to dematerialize the testicles and brains of one race while leaving another race healthy. Also, they link with the deadly moon and space bases which *crack* the stratosphere and produce reactive Earth core cracks, such as the ones in Italy due to the space program's assault on the Vatican. The Mexican government should ban the uni-power space links and telescopes for its own safety, for the Japanese and Chinese plan to overthrow Mexico by the year 2000.

Fax #2 August 18, 1998 To: (Dad), (f)

It has been exciting here in Mexico with mafia thugs lurking, Japanese terrorists from Fujiwara/Pol Pot's backers, and a Russian spy with one eye *transplanted* from a living person that is bright blue while the other one is brown. They do a lot of one eye removals for the psychic research. I have seen a lot of the one eye robots. (a's) father had only one eye when he became one of the atom bomb creators from Russia or Poland (he wouldn't say). They have a type of satellite beam (that "f" also mentioned) that causes your hair to be dry and static and it feels like someone is looking through your eyeballs or one arm feels like someone else can control it like Dr. Strangelove. If you look in the mirror your eyes and face look different. It is a **radioactive satellite directed virtual reality brain link that is used to control politicians**, but most people wouldn't know what it is except they look weird in the eyes, have greasy or dry hair and face and feel pain if they do other than the linked person attempts to subliminally suggest. I get a gut pain, (f) gets headaches and (d) *cries* because they can control her by subliminal *emotional* distress images just like my (relative). These military experiments on civilians drive people to suicide/murder/nuthouse---but we have friends to help us fight. Love, (The author)

August 21, 1998 Hotel Monte Carlo, Cesar Lopez de Lara, Tampico, Tamp. Room 405

To American, British and Dutch authorities/Embassies

REQUEST FOR PROTECTION (FROM TAMPICO, MEXICO)

My children are in danger in the United States because we were selected as NASA research subjects. Experimental aircraft (to look like flying saucers) were seen by me and my (relative) several years ago in Oklahoma, and my (other relatives, one of whom is) (now deceased from the tortures) saw them as well with furniture in our home being lifted off the ground, as my (youngest relative) screamed in fear from the top bunk of his floating bed. I was informed that (three relatives) were to be killed by the slow satellite "bake" to shut me up. I have had to fight to see my youngest (relative) who is in the custody of his grandmother who believes she was surgically implanted by "aliens" in Kansas City, MO.

I am convinced that the NASA linkage to Japanese, Chinese and Russian military is a preparation to overthrow of the United States and Britain from what I have witnessed in travel. Can anyone bring my children to me at the Monte Carlo Hotel in Tampico and stop the assaults by radioactive space station/satellite /telescope /scalar electrical systems? I have been tortured beyond words, as have many people. Can you assist us? (Author)

I will remain 1 more day at least. Phones may be blocked. (f)---send to (e), (n), (p)

August 21, 1998 Tampico, Mexico UPDATE

Tampico, Mexico (Monte Carlo Hotel) fax: 011-91-12-45-58, telephone: 011-91-12-14-10-93

I am fine but things are heating up since Bill Clinton ordered a missile hit on an American private airplane from East Coast to Paris, killing an investigator and agents and 180 innocent civilians, a few days ago. He and Reno are on the hot seat for trying to cover up the Air Force-NASA contractor “research” done on civilians and military in Jonestown, Waco, Heaven’s Gate and Guthrie/OKC. I may stay in Mexico, Belize or Barbados with British protection. Care to join me? I love you. Please fax back. I may be in the Don Quixote hotel bar. (The author)

August 22, 1998 UPDATE

The oriental spies were stopped from building a weapons factory with satellite to space station in Chiapas linked to communists (and *not* hiring locals—bringing in troops). Next, I hope they stop the “Horizon Schools” for Chinese “students” in the millions to invade Canada. The lure of business money will do the economies no good if all private property is taken and American/Mexican/British/Canadian agents and military are *killed* on their big invasion announcement day. When they beam me, my butane lighter or car engine doesn’t work. They can stall all airplanes and cars in America. (f), remember when they *stalled* 3 square miles of Mexico City rush traffic by satellite last visit here? Pretty dangerous. Hopefully the good guys will win this war. We will be leaving here and going to another place tomorrow but will call you or (m). Please send my love to children. I am all right. (The author)

August 23, 1998 UPDATE (To two former students)

I am here in Mexico thinking of all and I recalled how (ss1) was so enraged at (student’s) heavy suitcase and how she put the red handbag on the table (not on the floor) during conferences despite (ss1’s) pleading. I now am sure the bags contained the NASA transmitters that cause group hallucinations/sickness/and beamed me while talking until I bloated and bled through every orifice. (o’s) “ink pen” threw off the sound equipment when (dd) hired the OKC crew, and (k) carried 100 pounds of metal “Bibles” in Mexico in her backpack, and fed me a drug in Mexico City when I cussed the waiter. (e), (b) and (a) diverted and pocketed your donations. I haven’t been allowed near (a child) for three and a half years.

It is too horrible for words to believe that (b’s) big handbag nearly killed me at (ee1’s) house (placed near my head) and I was too trusting and spiritual minded to even conceive of a physical assault by people I knew for so long.

The ASD must be made aware that many people are used in the NASA studies and that my (relative) was shot in the back of the head, leg, and arm ‘till injured/broken and she is still held as a corpse dead under suspicious circumstances months later. Love, (The author)

Prayer must be just a part of our stance to protect others. Physical action, lawsuits are necessary.

Matter of Sentient Beings MESSAGE

August 24, 1998 Matter of Sentient Beings Mexico MESSAGE

Matter of sentient beings is invisible (to eye/microscope/radioactive-thermal-sonar contrast computerized film) from manifest matter, pre-manifest matter (potential regeneration raw pre-elemental substance that can transfer into manifest visible matter including as spirit matter) and “unmanifest matter” which composes the shadow self that steps into form at death to seal consciousness and allow the self to remain together after death for natural processes to occur in a homeostatic life cycle.

Higher aspects of “**super-manifest matter**” are only visible by effects upon its ability to transfer substances from one time/space intersection into another time/space intersection within divine processes inherent in a homeostatic life of a human, animal or plant. Any of the above substances can be injured, lost or contaminated by other people or lower beings, substances on all levels, or be hurt by the NASA /military mind control and surveillance *Star Wars* systems.

Manifest matter can be damaged at birth due to any of the above stated injuries including parental matter links, injuries, and contaminations due to disharmonious thoughts/acts along both genetic lines for several generations. Body shape distortions and obesity can be due to obsession links.

Premanifest matter can partially transfer into manifest “space” as ghost-like matter without manifesting into replacement or additive matter if the human or animal has cracked his death shell of consciousness protection---which means he is no longer able to dream in the truest sense and cannot think/sense remotely or abstractly and merely rots at death with no beingness of self able to survive.

Extra manifest matter occurs because of other people drawing their matter to the subject while he or she is dreaming (missing manifest) or because of a rupture between matter type compartments.

Unmanifest matter is necessary to check infections, cancers and to protect ones energy field from other people. The death shroud substance can envelope a psychic leech and dissolve the substance sent by needy people to form bonds with desired persons or hated persons.

Today many people who have died in a maimed or healthy energy field state cannot reincarnate because of the “research” condoned internationally which allows mass torture of humans at work or home by subliminals magnetic forcefield alteration and even decompression conditions with radioactive beams to turn parts of human beings into collected gases for use by others for longevity, sexual vitality and beauty.

When the death substance shell is cracked or removed by sonar/radioactive impulsing in a specific body part of a victim by a beam as small as a penlight or as large as a whole city, affected persons become dazed as their dream mind substance becomes exposed to the assault. Every part of your body has memory links and specific frequencies/waveforms and amounts of pressure to the area and individual (with genotype also a factor) so that some people become maimed appearing on the manifest level of body and mind when hit by the new assaults by the NASA researchers or military/personal weapons, while lesser evolved people may appear to be unchanged.

Memories can be evoked on a conscious or sub-conscious level by even deep massage, acupuncture or by laser that can open a can of worms in the surrounding matter layers and wall divisions are damaged by artificially provoking an issue. The use of **Scientology E-Meters** (electrical) and detection of sensitive issues by *Auditing* provoke issues that are not only ones own, but also those of parents, friends, lovers and associates who latch onto others. False diagnosis based upon resistance produces a maimed subject who accepts others flaws as his own and who loses his personality, passion and ability to dream by the process of *Scientology*. The whole reason for *Scientology* is to destroy creativity, religion, family and moral codes to prepare countries for political overthrow by communists.

Many societal ills have resulted from computerized psychology---which is a futile exercise in replacing a human with a robot. Human psychology cannot be digitalized effectively because mans’ mind is composed of aspects of matter that interconnect with the whole earth and beyond in such a way that no man should dare to assume he can lead another to a state of perfection. However, spiritual leaders within established or eclectic religions have more to offer than any binary psychologist, for the respect of that which is greater than man is an inherent part of religion, whereas *Scientology* and the satanic *International Space Agency* mass computerized psychology programs assume that mans’ destiny is to control the world.

So many illnesses occur even naturally without the invasive satellite (and other) assaults so common today, and to heal those natural occurring illnesses requires understanding of natural laws which are physics principles linked to that which most men cannot see except by effects.

For instance, if a person decides to hate another person, then a part of the unmanifest self may open the hater’s auric envelope and eject death substance to the victim. The resultant unmanifest deficiency produces a bulge in the energy field which appears as a mole, wart, and cancer and/or skin growth. These conditions can also occur if a person has obsessive love for another person who reacts with hate. People who have a cracked death envelope (unmanifest matter) and who send sexual thoughts to another person end up emptying out their manifest sexual matter store and so begin to get thin and hungry all the time but obsessive to the point of psychosis. People with ties to children who hate them (or whose other parent hates them) may develop general pallor a specific weakness of any body part or system. If the children lose their guardian angel super-manifest substance then they usually lose the rest of their substance and go mad or become sociopathic.

Ability to relate to the world effectively is lost to autistic and other mentally defective persons who have been injured on any of the body-mind levels. **Autistic or sociopathic persons can be created** by the parents allowing TV/computer excess because all stations erode the body-minds of sentient beings and entrain persons to thinking in a digital fashion without regard for the big picture.

Every emotion, thought or act is recorded in human matter but also in echoing matter of the “shadow self” the equivalent of the exact coffin shape of one’s own body-mind potential that exists in the mirrored worlds of the “Akasha Records” (Book of Life) aspect of the mega cycle in which man’s micro-cycles emerge from the spasms of God’s creation. When one’s death occurs, the intact record of ones beingness is held in the “coffin” but also ideally in the body-mind death substance key shape to fit that coffin. If the key fits the lock, then freedom occurs because the congruency of act with intention allows the harmony to become part of the greater harmony. Even a lowly evolved person who must live by simple religious dogma to be aligned with his “coffin” is in heaven to his body-mind upon completion of his tasks on earth. He can however, crack the coffin by aligning with more evolved persons and therefore reshape it so that he reaches

a higher heaven and is reincarnated. Reincarnation only occurs through flexible coffins of shadow selves popping-out the occupants into a new state of fear and glory of birth.

In rare instances, persons have been able to survive the cracking of their death envelope and even their “coffins” (which normally only occurs with degeneration of *morés* in a society or in an individual’s hatred for his fate and his personal decision to use his free will to kill his connection with God) Survival of the NASA Life-After-Death project tortures has required me to adapt to many mysterious events on many levels of beingness with my only surviving body-mind part being my guardian angel.

I give thanks that my experiences may shed light on the tremendous suffering experienced by victims of the competing biomed-computer businesses which are allowed to torture citizens to death with President Clinton’s approval. Without understanding the weapons which are used on babies in parks and innocent people in hospitals, one cannot protect ones family or others.

The research includes radioactive film cameras which are interactive in that someone else’s’ body-mind substance can be forced upon you, so as to record a reaction or to produce a body-mind link to strengthen an old or diseased person. Nouveau directors use body mind exchanges to control actor’s appearances and acting. Surveillance cameras using mind control radioactive impulsing over workplaces sometimes contain over the lens the body-mind substance of a sexually obsessed beautiful person, which is perceived as a subliminal sexual rush to person working. However, the same sex person may begin to become homosexual in their energy-field because a “blasted” gender forcefield provokes the opposite in the “audience”.

The danger of manipulating the minds of populations by such methods is that all great thinkers, poets, artists, scientist and spiritualists are lost because the Scalar radioactive forcefields cause dissipation of the greatest aspects of human consciousness. The most deadly usage of such technology is commonly done over universities so as to computer alter the minds of students. A radioactive forcefield with a scalar/sonar subliminal exits these-called “smoke alarm” system which induces hypnotic states in the sleeping or studying students. The computer psychology programs are often done by persons who are doing sex research with pornography sales as a side business. The computer programs encourage females to exhibitionism and lesbianism and the male become anal aroused. They experiment with removing normal sexual orientation and even removing clitoral or penile orgasm so that a reinforce/punished person develops a fetish so that he/she has an orgasm by touch of another body part.

They do such research allegedly to provide orgasm for quadriplegics or other disabled/impotent persons. Another horror the research has spawned is virtual reality sex where an innocent female is conditioned to have orgasms by a satellite (or local machine laser) stimulation while other people lock into the sensory experience on a private channel. Military honeymoon hotel rooms are used for porn filming since all digital TVs have film capacity, as do many of the new smoke laser alarms.

The Star Wars surveillance system is just part of the horrors stripping (potentially) all Americans of privacy, dignity, health and sanity. Please share this with others. (The author)

PS I suspect that the hit men here are the African banker backers. Warn the Israelis in Monterrey: They were at OKC at bomb site! They brought a suitcase bomb to motel next door to OKC bomb site 3 weeks ago.

Matter Properties are Differentiated MESSAGE Chihuahua, Mexico

August 26, 1998 Matter Properties are Differentiated Chihuahua, Mexico MESSAGE

Matter properties are differentiated by their points of linkage in relationship to the universe as to angle of pull in the mega senses and micro sense. For instance, *some* people manifest creative substance of male or female type has an alignment with a moon pull while other people’s substance has a sun pull—so they are incompatible. **Unmanifest components** which link soul residuals to the creative impulse that always zings between life and death/joy and sorrow may be connected to the solar membrane in advanced thinkers/seers or on the sun, but the poorly evolved soul links tend to be to parents, spouse or home location. Emotions have **pre-manifest** components which can emit from luminous eyes bits of pre-manifest soul links to form as liquid but thoughts (to be great) must come from the person’s **mega-link to the universe** where angels of the higher types commune and send impressions to humans as signs, omens, and what appear to be time alterations for individuals separate from the earth allowing invisibility or *inspiration* at a warning time to prevent disaster by scanning a forming event.

The lowest form of thought that can be carried on an artificial beam of light/sound is computerized artificial intelligence, but a close second emits from the minds of person who have degenerated into binary thinkers—(Love/Hate)(Give/Take) being the primary black or white categories. Anyone who does not love them and give to them is hated and “deserves” to be robbed. All computer psychology programs create pseudo personalities (Love/Give) which always carry to the (Kill/Steal) underbelly of the beast. Oftentimes higher thinkers must *mirror* so as to *deflect* the (Lust/Kill/Steal/Molest to

Give) effusive substance of thought from vulgar humans *because that is all they understand*. So “altruism” or “leave me alone” arguments failing---the higher sort must begin to *hate* that which is evil so as to form a shield and may have to *demand* monetary compensation because only money and love/hate influence the vulgar assailants.

Men who bridge the divine by great thoughts and deeds have difficulty bridging the chasm to inspire the soul dead binary types to a greater existence but may be able to touch those persons of art or science who long for higher knowledge with the angst of a lover longing for his mistress.

Without nuance of the pulls of the cosmos upon the base matter of flesh and spirit there is no rapture of beingness and God is nothing more than an excuse to kill. The poetry of the Sufis, the songs of Beethoven, the wondrous diversity of Leonardo DaVinci all are part of God’s breath upon our mortal clay. Destroying the sounds of heaven by sky “shields” and mind control subliminals kill man’s links to God.
(The author)

August 28, 1998 Santa Monica, California UPDATE To (f)

We are at the Santa Monica Pier Holiday Inn, Room 417; Phone 310-451-0676

We had a crazed man (working for the Japanese) who shot our tire out yesterday in the parking lot, but all in all, things are ok. We will go to lunch for 2-3 hours, then be back here by 5PM your time, or leave a message or fax.

Love. Send to (dad), please.

Hollywood Stars are being Manipulated NEWS Santa Monica, CA

August 30, 1998 Hollywood Stars are being Manipulated Santa Monica NEWS

Hollywood stars are being manipulated and tortured by high tech neuro-chip computer bio-med body-mind substance researchers and Asian Mafia hell bent on destroying classical Nordic beauties so as to promote Middle Eastern and Asian beauty as the ideal in preparation for government overthrow. The propaganda machine is pushing the concept of complete digital film creations without stars (just their faces for minimal pay) and uses a World War II Nazi system to alter the features of actresses using spirit substance from eyes of one person mixed with another. New decompression beams literally pull water from the eyes of beautiful people and then by a flip of the switch can hyperbarically put-in the eye water of an elderly diseased person so as to create a **morphogenic field link** and enhance the elderly person at the expense of the beautiful and young person. Nazis used to weigh people before and after being murdered to detect soul/spirit matter loss and then used a coffin with a decompression valve to catch soul/spirit into tanks. The matter collected was then separated by density and the finer ethers were inhaled or put into water for injection. The Nazis found out that the eye water of beautiful teenage girls (who were kept alive after being forcibly decompressed) made the aging German women glow with beauty. They found that highly spiritual artistic persons with magnetic personalities could be milked out over and over again but would recover because they had a type of angel super-imposed on their bodies that could be seen on special radioactive film. The creation of a whole industry using the body-mind substances for longevity, health, sexual vitality and beauty began under the cover of homeopathic or animal hormone liquids offered by Nazi based pharmacological firms. Later, using a super conductive satellite directed magnetic forcefield collector/magnetic alteration device; the same business could decompress anyone in their own homes.

NASA research since World War II has been using superconductive magnetic beams combined with military mind control research and **psychic studies using body-mind matter** beamed into the head of a subject from an airplane or even space stations. The magnetic beam can hold substance but also the highest form of body-mind substance travels on light beams easily, and so the search is on for evolved persons who have the most refined substances that carry thoughts and images from one location to another. Such persons are milked out without ever being informed and they lose their health, beauty and minds eventually. Margot Kidder was one subject, but many of the research subjects kill themselves like the Hemingway actress, or kill others because they are substance mixed with murderers in the prison research and they lose boundaries.

The pulling of brain and eye fluid out of the person’s head causes withering of the face, severe headache and often belly bloat because of a compensatory mechanism that occurs in such a dreadful magnetic forcefield shift. The propaganda machine raised children in laboratories that simulated a Mars environment and the children (also those in utero who were in the field) became the image of the *Alien Grey* (if Oriental) and a taller scaled *Lizard Alien* type if Nordic. The Roswell hoax was to increase funding for a non-existent threat to humanity and to encourage a one world government controlled by NASA contractors whose use of space stations for mass mind control and torture of civilians has brought the Earth to a point of death by nuclear war or by the moon hitting the Earth in chunks because of the neo-power stations there.

The use of the NASA equipment for private hits for money is now epidemic since NASA joined the Chinese, Japanese and Russian military and they need the money so they rent the equipment. Melting down the facial structure of victims such as Paula Jones is easily done by the calcium splitter beams and others that can selectively deform or destroy or enlarge bone, flesh, brain, testicles or ovaries. destroying natural breast tissue and implants is a common hit (see Madonna in *Evita* for an example). Destroying natural grace by a neurolizer spinal beam is also done (they hit Demi Moore in *Striptease*)

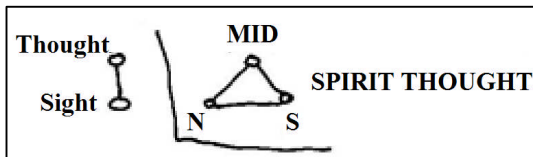
NASA scientist/(o) and UC-Berkeley's computer mind controller NASA researcher/Dr. (l) and others told me these things and I have witnessed many horrors as their research subject. The research subjects usually never know they are used because their **homes are set up to constantly pull body-mind substance into magnetic collectors**. When the body-mind substance is completely pulled out, the person is withered, bloated, in terrible mental pain and usually the researchers stage a suicide or have them put in an asylum because some have **"Blink" memories** and become aware of their neuro-chip links to other people. They sometimes see at a distance through the eyes of people who have been inhaling their eye substance. I have met World War II Nazis in my travels that work with communists NASA link companies and I have seen their neuro-chip human robots here in California and elsewhere. The Mexican robots were killed off mostly but there are many Asian neuro-chip robot persons who are used as Chinese *Sleeper Spies* near Universities. In Hawaii, there were many of the robots that are jaundiced and shriveled and slow witted but carry backpacks with portable body-mind extractors in them.

You can be sitting in a restaurant and if a backpack or briefcase is facing your way and you get headache or sick to your stomach, then suspect the suction of body-mind is on. In some cases they put body-mind of Mongoloid or genetically deformed persons on actresses because the actress gets ugly and fat. They did this to Kathleen Turner and Arnold Swartzenegger and Clint Eastwood for a long time. In Montreal, they did film studies on me without my permission and on a friend using lenses on cameras with body-mind substance of sick people or movie stars beamed onto my face with radioactive film.

The film experimenters have injured actresses such as Gillian Anderson mentally and physically. The radioactive film also alters her hair color to drab and changes her features, but the worst thing about it that nobody warns the actresses or actors that directors try to create a scene by putting body-mind substance of one person onto another to alter emotions, face, etc. Please tell the studios. (The author) Room 709 Pacific Shore Hotel, Santa Monica

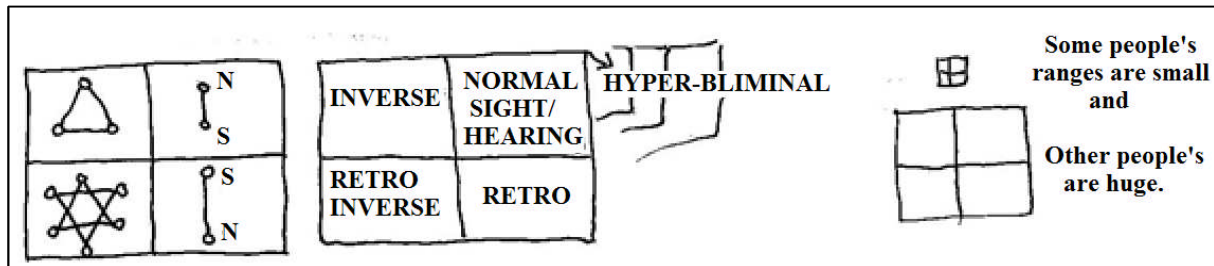
August 31, 1998 Radioactive Thermal Contrast and Sonar "Viewing" News Release plus drawings

Normal sight and thought are part of the human magnetic force field with the head being the North pole and the feet being South Pole and midsection the equator---like the Earth.



Spirit "thought" substance has three magnetic poles, which render most aspects of spirit movement invisible, except for what can be viewed on special film as binary lower components.

Satellite and other radioactive, thermal contrast and sonar "viewing" interactive surveillance devices use magnetic forcefield alteration superconductive devices to sensitize persons to group or individual mind control which is now constantly bombarding Americans on channels which are inverse, retro, inverse-retro or merely subliminal normal channels. Hyper-bliminal channels affect finer mind substance and so may drive the more refined persons insane while sparing the base and vulgar persons.

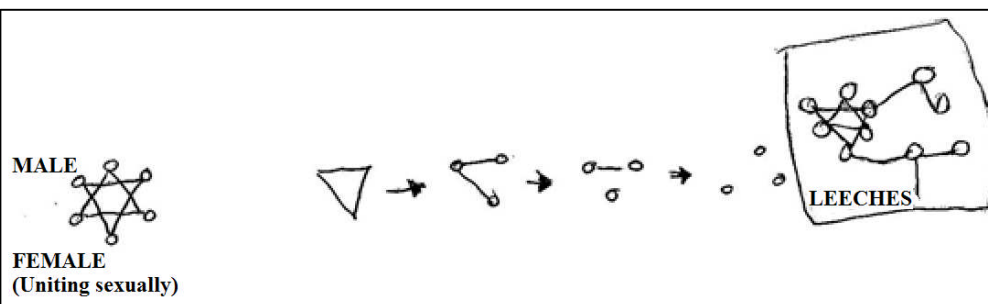


Inverse (triangle) has to do with the dream mind mirror of subconscious desires, intentions, and acts done on spirit and thought planes.

Retro Inverse (Star of David) has to do with the impact of current dreams with memory links to other people.

Retro (S. to N.) has to do with genetic influences and past experiences, relationships, etc.

Mind controllers deprive people of sleep and hit them with magnetic forcefield assaults with commands so as to force the dream mind to crack open and become part of or replace the waking mind. Physical and mental torture done by researchers on sleeping civilians and military produce different effects on different races because of their genetic magnetic forcefield (different planetary genetic root locations) torque conditions. The creation of surveillance systems worldwide for pornography collection in hotels has been in operation for many years, but during the last 15 years whole cities have been put under a surveillance satellite web that is computer monitored but watches every act and films all sexual acts for the government NASA researchers associated with robot creators neuro-chip human computers and bio-med firms. The surveillance impacts those used severely with impotence, frigidity, divorce, autism, mental illness, rages, murders, and suicides as natural side effects of being observed. The dream self and spirit matter of sleeping persons becomes infected with the foul pornographers, pedophiles, rapists/perverts who masturbate at the computers while attempting to scalar impulse or laser the genitals of victims to orgasm. The linkages to cable porn channels allows the perverts to observe through digital TV screens and computer monitors the bodies of persons stimulated sexually electronically. The mind controllers pair commands subliminally with the sexual "reward" to create robotic humans. Eventually the sexual "reward" is removed and the damage to the spirit component of the person's genitals creates impotence/frigidity. The loss of boundaries between dream and wake self creates mental illness but is slower to happen in a monogamous sexual relationship between male and female, because of spirit polarities creating a resistance bond.



Sexual forces of spirit synergy:
Masturbation during the electronic stimulation splits the spirit and eventually destroys it.

The problem is that the broken spirit/thought pieces of the voyeurs contaminate the male and female systems like leeches, and all the perversity of the voyeurs haunts the couple into obsessions, perversions and rages of humiliation without knowing why or what to do about it.

Continued "surveillance" by any method destroys all love, all art, all real thought and even links to the heavenly hierarchy, because the foul beasts who make their living off such systems are *obsessed* with trapping guardian angels and souls into containers. The propaganda movie *Ghost Busters* was used to de-sensitize the masses to the removal of the soul and angel matter---which are used in cosmetic and longevity research. People with souls and angels are beautiful and have magnetic personalities, whereas the base and vulgar NASA researchers are ugly and repulsive to both sexes, because they reek of pedophilia, bestiality, and onanism obsessions. Most seldom bathe or brush their teeth because they have a "relationship" with their computers linked to telescopes equipped for viewing young girls and boys through "smoke alarm" UL Laser and TV receivers/senders.

The torture of such experiments has driven many people to suicide or murder. I have lost my (relative) to their torture and my student (g) was found on a train track---which is a common death to the "snuff" film makers affiliated with "Men in Black" special projects. My common-law husband (a) (of Chicago) was a film maker associated with these projects who "disappeared" after telling me of the Waco, Texas project conducted on Seventh Day Adventists that he was to participate in---which was one big snuff film.

I beg of all that read this to understand that the Oriental companies selling airport/mall/ business/home "security" systems are able to kill everyone in the forcefield---that includes the military bases and military hotels. The systems are *weapons* and part of the ill-conceived *Star Wars Systems*. (The author)

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: September 1998

Security Systems during Major Cataclysms NEWS Chihuahua City, Mexico

September 3, 1998 Security Systems During Major Cataclysms NEWS

A series of alterations in home/office/hotel security systems is in operation that is calculated to use in the event of major cataclysm. **US smoke alarms have "evolved" to become "911" central "alarm" systems which are really satellite interactive surveillance devices that are thermal/sonar/scalar/radioactive contrast equipped to view/listen and kill occupants through oxygen splitting causing the air to be unbreathable or through a beam which can carry sound for mind control and pierce the eyes or skull to do so or to produce a stroke.** The newer systems have all those properties, plus gas equipped sprinkler systems with a sonar released capsule of red liquid or gas attached which is later to be cyanide gas in rooms hermetically sealed with electronic doors sealed remotely by computer. In other words, **International Building Codes will include 24 hour surveillance, mind control and murder capabilities.** The sprinklers all are equipped with gas tanks---I have had them spray nitrous oxide out in one hotel. The ability for governments to control panic and to decide who lives and dies during a world-wide emergency such as nuclear winter or the threat of moon bits hitting the earth are some of the "reasons", but the real reason is that the NASA linkage of governments under the *psychotic* Chinese controlled "scientists" direction is an operation for *overthrow* of the west by Russia/China/Japan and nothing more. The scientists are satellite tagged by the enemy.

I have met and lived with some of the agents and a NASA scientist who based his theories on psychic *channeled* materials and on his fundamentalist fear from the Bible's book on Revelations of Saint John. It was apparent to me the psychic channeled materials were fed to the idiots from China and Russia because of the language usage. **The use of human body-mind gases for a new type of computer is rationalized by the NASA** fear mongers because they are trying to find a way to live forever without a physical body but retaining intelligence in a mechanical robot. The sealed hotel and other rooms created the option of *decompressing* the bodies of sleeping persons to *extract* their spirits/souls/eye-brain liquid since magnetic forcefield alteration devices can be built into the walls or done by superconductive satellite directional beam or the newer "shell" surveillance system. In the shell system, a whole building can be viewed 4 dimensionally because the images of the inhabitants are computer impressed upon "cleared" spirit/ soul/body-mind gas in a sealed glass chamber on a smaller scale. People look like Barbie dolls with auras and can be observed and filmed 4-D in microcosm active state.

The odd thing about some of the “Barbie dolls” is that they can see and hear in the microcosm if the substance used in the jar is from their own bodies in the “big” sense. Researchers laser the Barbie dolls to get them to do something in the big world. Also, if they put spirit gas from diseased or insane persons in the jar, the Barbie doll and the owner in the big world of the substance may think they have the diseases or feel insane. Only people who are artistic or spiritually minded or highly intelligent in a creative way are used in the research for remote viewing, healing others, or astronaut travel by Barbies sent to bio-stations. People who can recover from body-mind injuries are tortured by repeated milking of the substances and the use of their substances in research to make ugly, sick or stupid people more beautiful, healthy or sentient as remote viewers.

Every major politician and world player is in the shell, but their Barbie juice comes from donors because they are usually milked out. Madeline Albright’s *pallor* is from the shell and her Barbie’s being tortured.

The use of the shell surveillance causes hair to be sticky or dry, face withering, belly bloating and headache. Normal hormone function stops. The Japanese put on sex shows using the Barbies which are laser stimulated sexually while being watched (the big body of the persons who are the most spiritual *feels* the genital stimulation and reacts).

Most people eventually deaden to the Barbie’s sensation in self defense, but feel despair without knowing why. **Satellite spectrograph hunting for persons of a brilliant aura is done worldwide by the NATO satellite/telescope to biosphere** and down and other systems to collect victims. Some are kidnapped as babies for laboratory serial decompression, but millions of people are body-gas milked out by sophisticated systems of magnetic tube beams. This produces **impotence, frigidity, depression/agitation mistaken for manic-depression or psychotic behavior, rages to murder or suicide, autism loss of intellect and moral collapse**. Clinton has approved of these “systems” because he was put into office by the Communists who are literally *eating* the body-mind gases extracted from G.I.’s *testicles*.

(The author)

Time MESSAGE

September 5, 1998 Chihuahua City, Mexico UPDATE

We are in Chihuahua City at the San Francisco Hotel smoking cubano cigarillos and drinking martinis. In Santa Monica the Japanese with the backpack portable machines surrounded us, but a nice agent blocked me from the assault. However, they hit (d) with a type of drug emitted out their machines which made her crazy, until she (an hour later) believed she was dying. I had gone to another hotel with the agent Joe. We could see how many Japanese agents followed us or satellite hit our room. When I became worried about (d), I returned to her hotel to find her sick and under the effects of the Japanese drug (she had called “f”).

These street drugs and laser impulsers will eventually be outlawed but not before they are identified and controlled by the ATF, FBI and others. We are still routing out the bastards here who are linked with the Asian mafia/Ruskies who have major financial backing to overthrow the west. We are also having a good time. We love Mexicans, don’t you?

(The author) Witness signature: (d)

PS: They are upset that the Japanese and Ruskie NASA (*words missing*) link may be out!

September 6, 1998 Electricity Power affiliated with Space Industry Chihuahua, Mexico NEWS

There is a new type of electricity power offered by companies affiliated with the space industry that can seem like “normal” electricity but can be used as a deadly force that poisons food and has a deadly force field in which humans waste away with impotence, pallor, depression and weakness. **This new type of nuclear power** is bounced off space stations, satellites, the moon and rod or fork-like receivers to power stations, airports, hotels, etc. When Hydro-Quebec said it would sell power to China, it was to be this type. The beams through space carry the neo-nuclear solar splitting beams components which stop all gasoline combustion in the wake—which produces **plane crashes, car wrecks** and ship failures and blocks coal usage. **The power splitter beams kill all sea life between underwater stations** and are used by terrorists to kill people slowly or quickly. Batteries of such solar split energy are made which can cut a person’s heart or brain open while by-passing the skull (like a medical laser used in *closed* brain tumor removal) or can be equipped with telecommunications set-ups to cause unknowing persons to hallucinate, hear voices or can be equipped by magnetic beam addition to put drugs such as LSD into the bodies of persons 20 feet away by a device inside a handbag or briefcase. Asian Mafia use these weapons to kill business rivals or discredit judges, kill police, etc.

When the neo-nuclear (allegedly “solar”) power source is switched to deadly range in a house, the food turns black and tasteless in the refrigerator and the animals and humans feel agitated and Caucasians become pale and shaky. It is used as a **radioactive contrast media for surveillance and assault** in people’s homes. Often the electrical meter will show high usage for no reason. (In Quebec there were news reports of huge bills for power with no reason and people protested). **The real reason for this space “power”** is to control all persons on earth, because it can be sold cheaply to power companies and is used for mind control of masses and to kill opponents and for surveillance---so private companies sell it to thugs such as the Sultan of Brunei and to bio-med/computer firms doing research in human robot creation. Since it can be locally beamed as a street weapon with a weapon the size of an ink pen or a watch at close range to blind or sever the spine or cut the heart or liver of victims, it should be banned worldwide for all courts, parliament, police, district attorneys, teachers and children are likely to be at risk of injury or death. *I have seen Asian children carrying these weapons*

Mind controlled persons in Scientology are used with “E-Meters” which are electrical devices carrying stored neo-nuclear beams and sometimes are equipped with human body-mind gases to alter perceptions of one person by introducing gases from a decompression chamber of tortured bio-med farm victims.

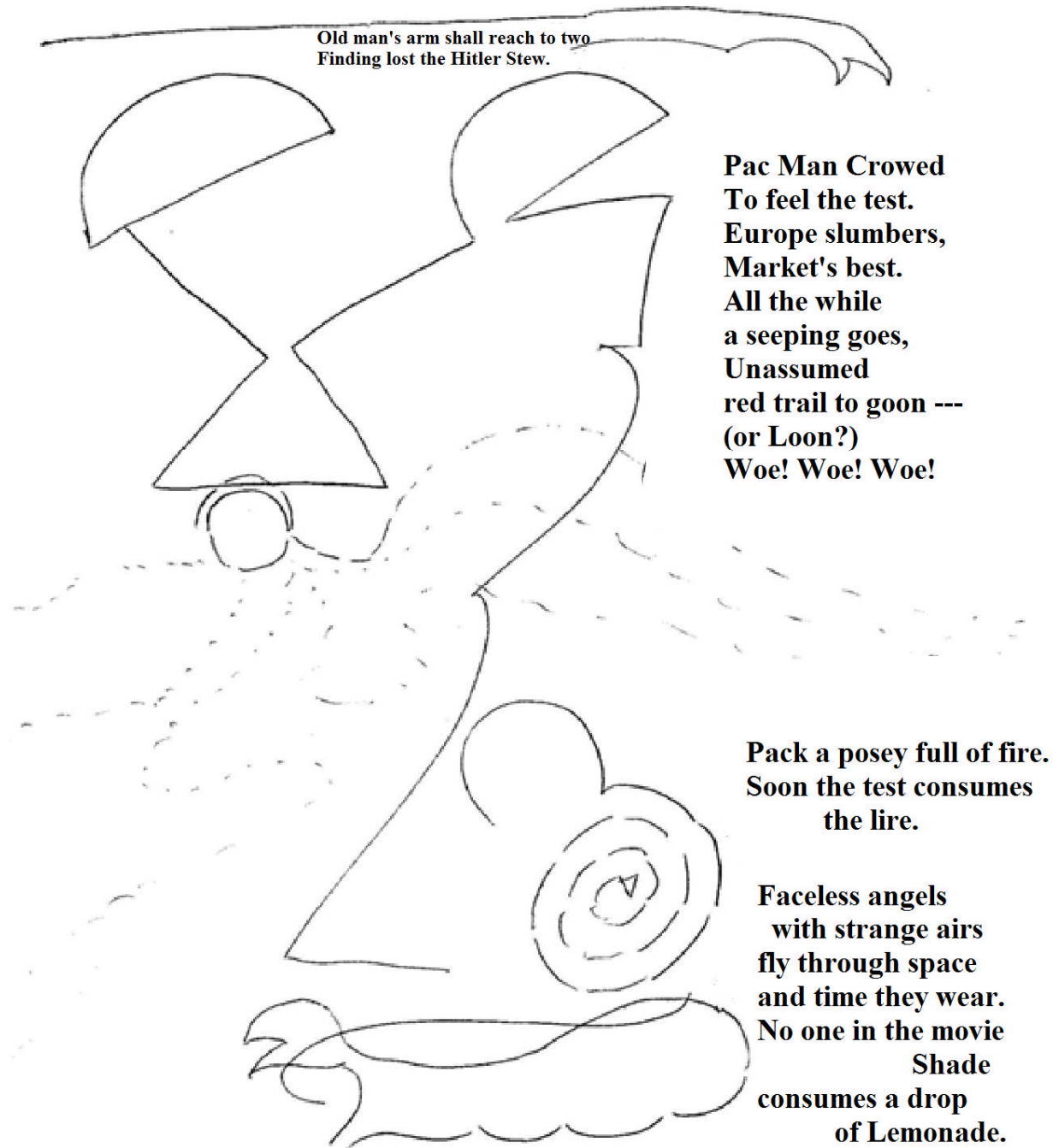
Cameras are sometimes equipped with the deadly beams and body-mind gas “lenses” to produce facial contortions or reactions in actresses. Body-mind gases believed to be spirit or soul from a beautiful religious virgin are beamed onto faces of ugly persons to give the illusion of beauty while filming. Deformed evil person’s body gases are beamed onto innocent persons to control their appearance and behavior (because they often go into a rage and bloat-up and face withers). Someone needs to recognize the electronic weapons factories/telescopes/forked or rod receivers for what they are: as deadly and used by thugs for overthrow of governments. (The author)

Additional paragraph/UPDATE:

They have used the PELICAN torture NASA device that is like a magnetic web of laser lights through one’s body (mostly head) all night on us. It feels like someone else super imposed on your body because it is their robot-making tool to break down the free will of the subject by using at least 2 controllers in 8 hour shifts around the clock to force mental and physical submission. The exhaustion I feel from it is the **absolute cold evil of the company persons** who are soul-less, stupid, often genetically deformed and immoral foul perverts who are allowed to invade my mind and body. (d) is tortured as well. If they win, they control your arms and legs so that you may have car wrecks and feel rage. The device can enter through walls because it is a superconductive atomic splitter that is computer linked to the satanic perverts in NASA/Air Force/Telescope UL-linked and California

September 7, 1998 old man's arm shall reach to two

Traced from fax



Old man's arm shall reach to two
Finding lost the Hitler Stew.

**Pac Man Crowed
To feel the test.
Europe slumbers,
Market's best.
All the while
a seeping goes,
Unassumed
red trail to goon ---
(or Loon?)
Woe! Woe! Woe!**

**Pack a posey full of fire.
Soon the test consumes
the lire.**

**Faceless angels
with strange airs
fly through space
and time they wear.
No one in the movie
Shade
consumes a drop
of Lemonade.**

**Turtles, two, can lose a shell
Flaming faggots into hell.
Let loose the smelling salts my friend.
Salt Peter, nay --- Saint Peter wins.**

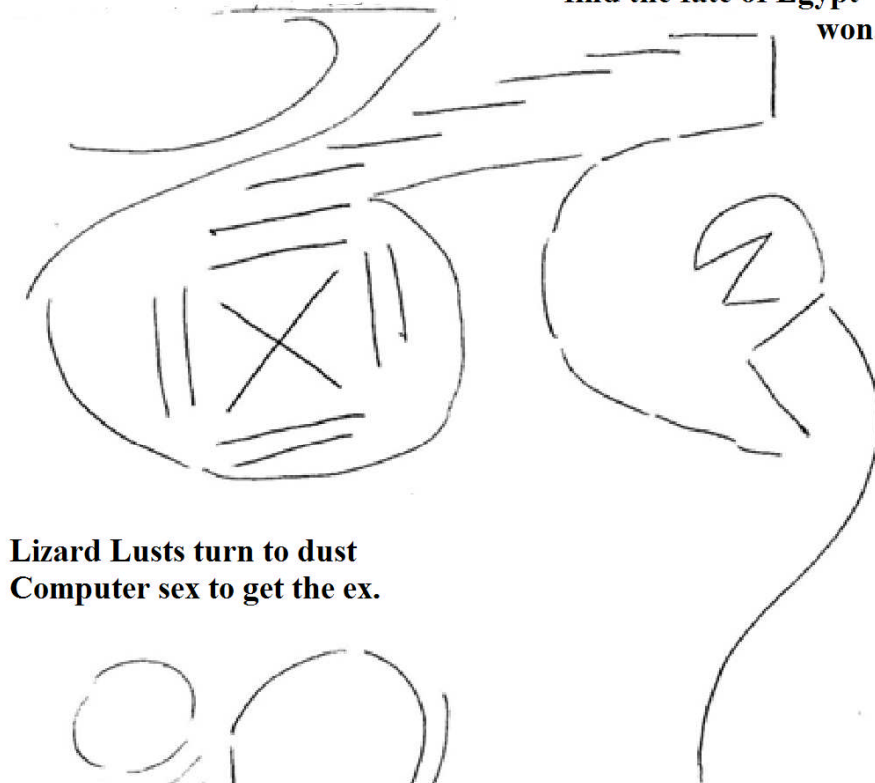
September 7, 1998 Aladin's Ladder, Jacob's son

POEM/DRAWING: Aladin's Ladder, Jacob's son

Traced from fax

Aladin's Ladder, Jacob's son

**find the fate of Egypt
won.**



**Lizard Lusts turn to dust
Computer sex to get the ex.**

**Rotten eggs
of Castro's crew
fall to dust,
The men too few
to fight for you
to fight for you.**

**The bird in you ---
Computer stew
Must leave the nest
of all the best.
Then allah's not
for man is bought.**

**Woe to satan's chinese store!
Sinners in the telex store!
Here me now or hear no more ---
Worms can't fly,
Nor Persian whores.
Alladin's carpet, full of sores.
Syphlitic back of Egypt's Mores...
Soon to hear
the souls no more.
Angel songs replaced by sores.**

September 7, 1998 Winter in the garden Rhine

POEM/DRAWING: Winter in the garden Rhine

Traced from fax



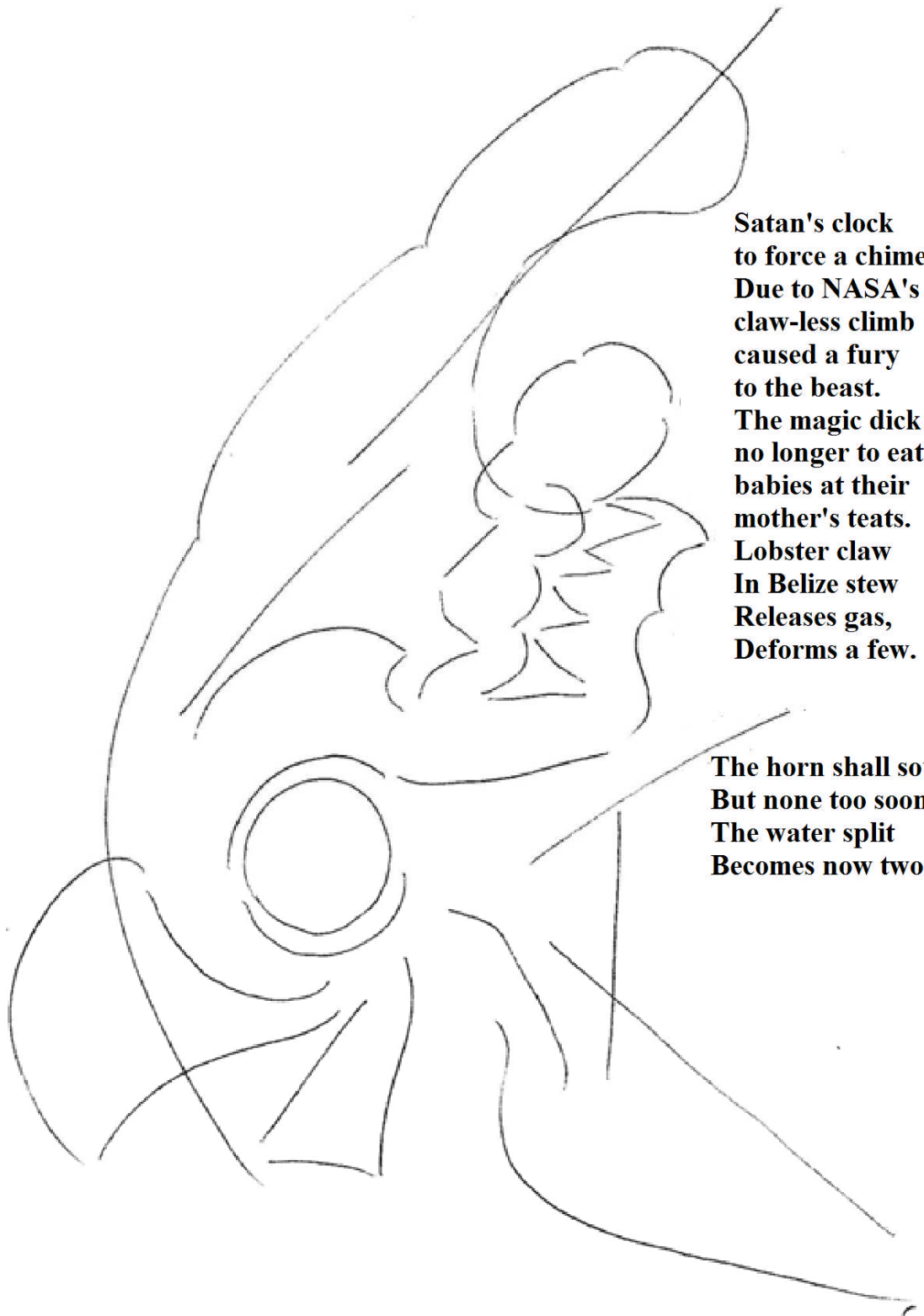
**Winter in the garden Rhine
Slows the heart**

**heats the mind.
Death to gasoline
and you
come together.
Powers Two
forge a pact
without a clue.
Impulse magic
UL food
lure investors
into the stew.
Cooking stocks
(But beef it's not)
Viagra recalled
But Prozac hot.**

**Footless fancy leads to fly.
Butternuts turn creme in sky
Streaked by asian's moonless flight
hidden in the Russian night.
Paris clamped, London sight
to be closed unless the hounds
be unleashed on nazi clowns.**

September 7, 1998 Satan's clock to force a chime

Traced from fax

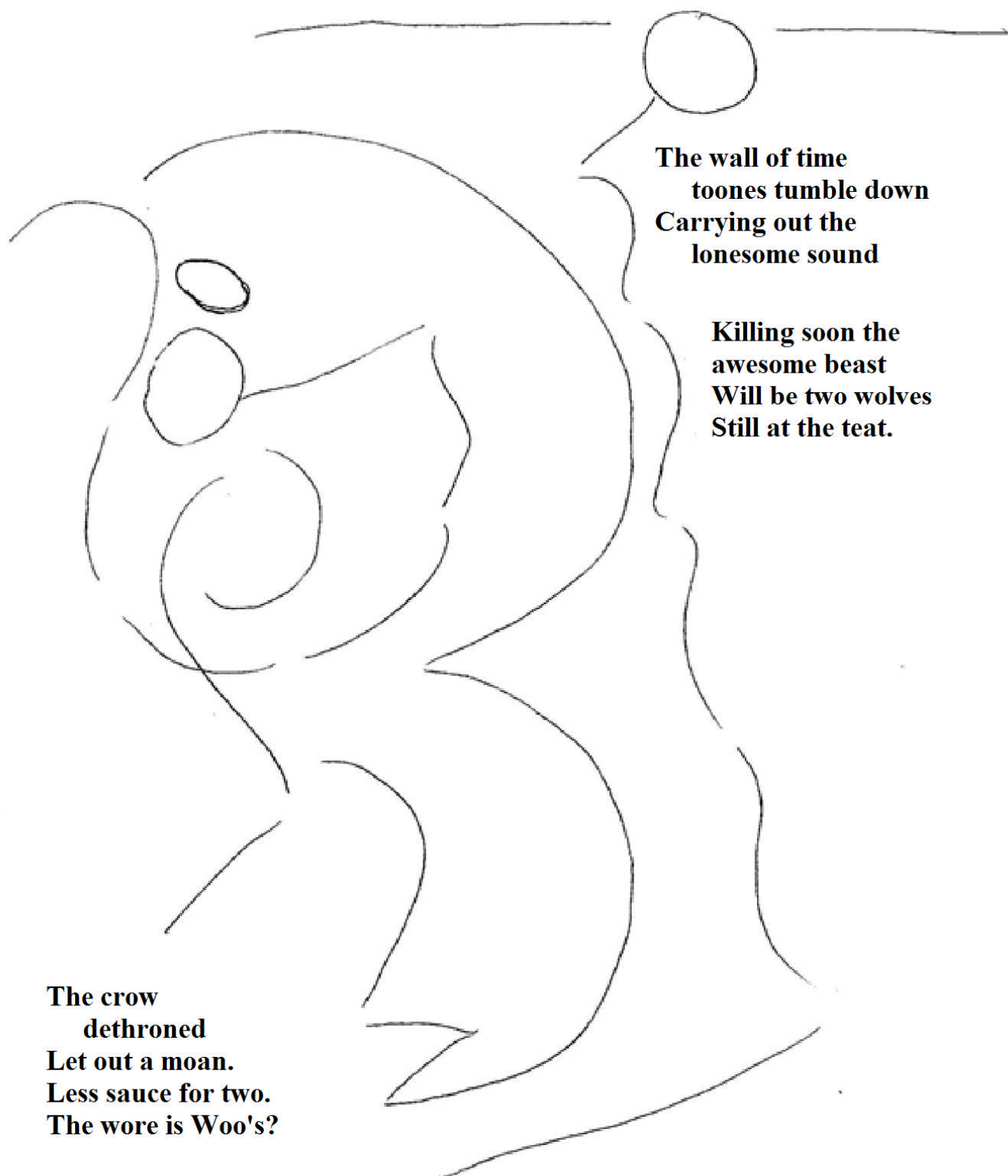


**Satan's clock
to force a chime
Due to NASA's
claw-less climb
caused a fury
to the beast.
The magic dick
no longer to eat
babies at their
mother's teats.
Lobster claw
In Belize stew
Releases gas,
Deforms a few.**

**The horn shall sound
But none too soon.
The water split
Becomes now two.**

September 7, 1998 The wall of time toones tumble down

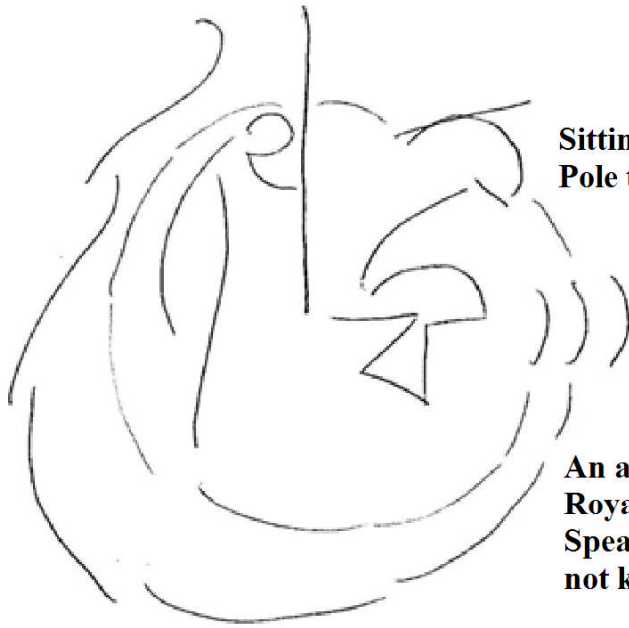
Traced from fax



September 7, 1998 Sitting on the Persian Pot

POEM/DRAWING: Sitting on the Persian Pot

Traced from fax

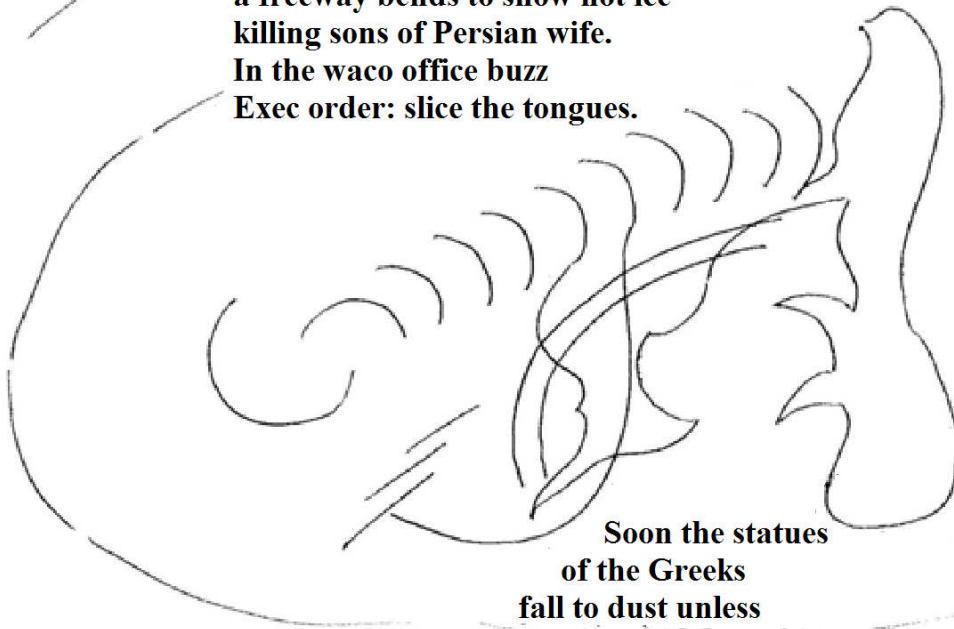


**Sitting on the Persian Pot,
Pole to hurt the aged
twat.**

**Knees to bend
to commie son,
Lend a knife --
the surgeon's on.**

**An angel at the
Royal door
Speaks in tongues
not known to whores.**

**a freeway bends to snow not ice
killing sons of Persian wife.
In the waco office buzz
Exec order: slice the tongues.**



**Soon the statues
of the Greeks
fall to dust unless
the beast
unleashes Romulus' teat.**

September 7, 1998 Magnet nights soon feel the test

Traced from fax

**Magnet nights soon feel the test.
Moon grows large
to feed "the best"**

**Lights are north ---
soon feel the quake.
In Australia ---
mud to rake.**

**The butter bee
has lost her sting.
Soon the mobius
is a ring.**

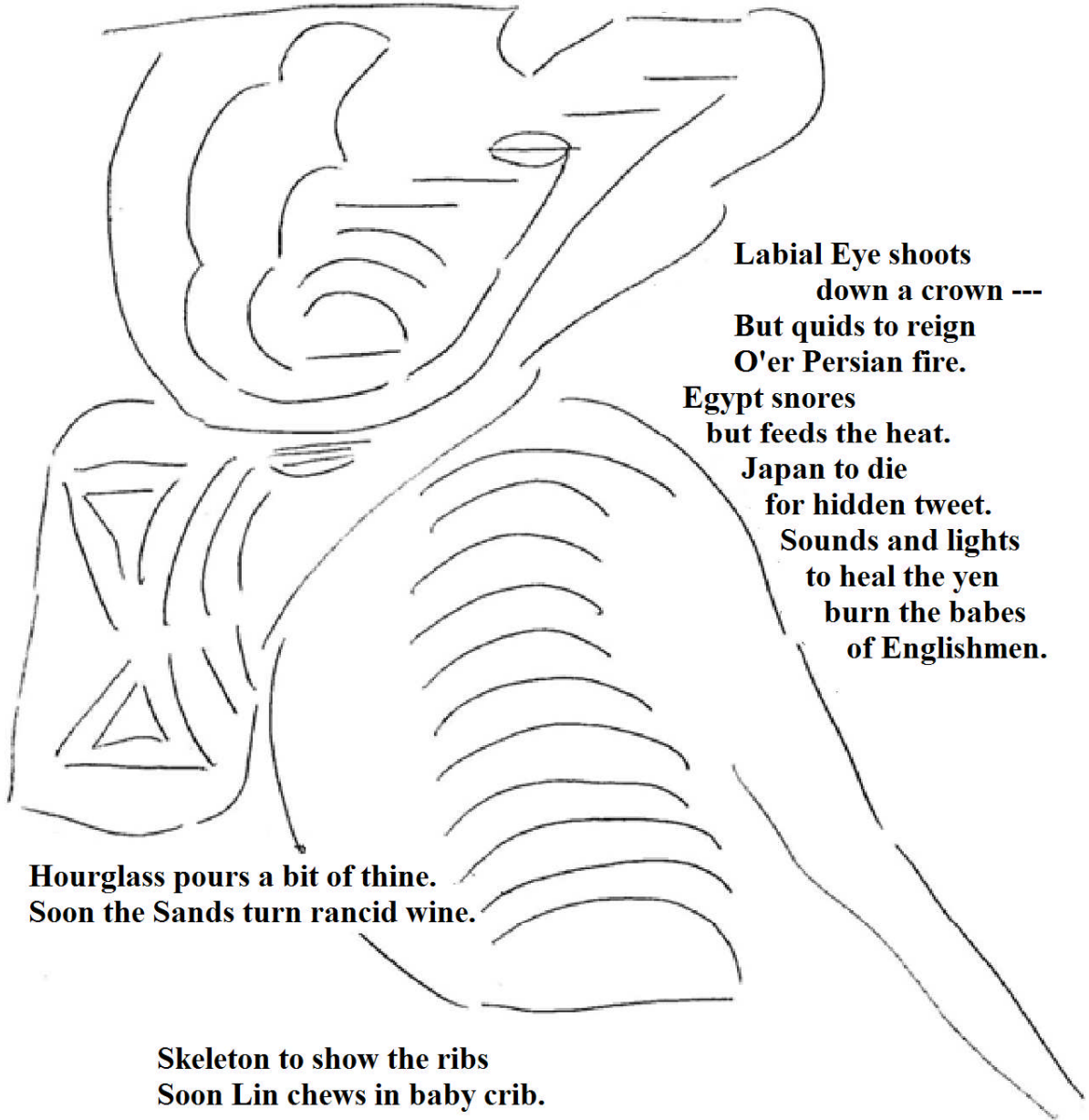
**The bird unfurls
to bee a snake,
Soon to zap
the babe awake.**

**Then to slumber
Shall he fly
Lost to allah ---
Shiny eyes.**

September 7, 1998 Snake to feast on camel meal

Traced from fax

Snake to feast on camel meal. Hungry mouth is full of steel.



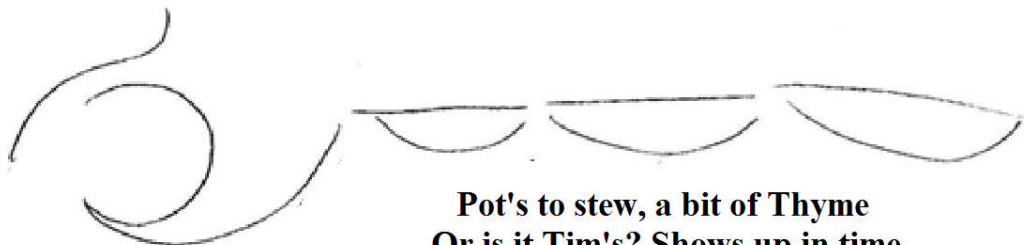
**Labial Eye shoots
down a crown ---
But quids to reign
O'er Persian fire.**

**Egypt snores
but feeds the heat.**

**Japan to die
for hidden tweet.
Sounds and lights
to heal the yen
burn the babes
of Englishmen.**

**Hourglass pours a bit of thine.
Soon the Sands turn rancid wine.**

**Skeleton to show the ribs
Soon Lin chews in baby crib.**



**Pot's to stew, a bit of Thyme
Or is it Tim's? Shows up in time.**

September Estimated: UPDATE Room 101 Motel Paradise Inn, Victoria, Mexico To: (f)

I am in Victoria after having to dish over \$1,350.00 more for a car permit in Matamoras allegedly good for 6 months. I hope to get to Chihuahua in 2 days since they seem to not be open to the telescope/biosphere bounce/air/space ship assaults on person and I have a friendly local contact.

Last night at the border I watched a Chinese film that appeared to have a white Kathleen Turner-faced little blonde but in the dubbed film---but later I saw she was Asian with plastic surgery and taking the body-mind substance of Caucasian beauties and/or using the body-mind lens caps on cameras. When I looked at the Chan character I could see an “overlay” of a young blond man. Rent the Chinese action films and study the changes in the faces of the “heroes” as the body mind substance begins to break down and you see the flat Asian affect and look begin to take over that I saw when Gillian Anderson’s substance was taken and she briefly looked “flat” and semi-Asian in the X-Files. Call if you can, or fax. (The author)

September 10, 1998 Piedras Negras Mexico UPDATE Dear Dad: (Send out, to family please)

I have been informed that it is best I stay on the Mexican side during a major investigation by the intelligence authorities of the USA. I am all right and would live to have my children join my friends here. The methods of the tortures that have wounded our family will eventually be known, but for now I must preserve my health in a safe place.

Clinton is paid for by the yellow devil who killed our men in Vietnam, but many loyal Americans will fight in the coming months to restore the freedom of American from NASA links to Commies. Tell (the children) I love them forever and will continue to fight for all families. (The author)

2nd Fax Neo-Nuclear Space Station Assaults NEWS

The last night we stayed in Chihuahua there was a blackout over the town with a bomb scare, in that the town was hit with the forcefield from satellite/moon-space stations set-up present before neo-nuclear meltdown for an hour or so. The meltdown can hit an area on a human the size of a dime or hit a whole city. The sensation was of silence that had an eerie quality of one’s ears feeling dead/(d) “felt” a whine) and molecules seem wavy so vision is distorted slightly. Time seems to stand still and the air is not breathable but one tends to breathe shallowly and slowly. The sense of impending death and the shock of a sense of non-time made everything seem in slow motion. Eventually the hit was called off.

These neo-nuclear space station assaults were experimented through Jonestown, Waco and other groups but the termination of such groups was the final phase—where souls split from bodies (seen on radioactive film) and eyeballs and nerves melt down, then flesh (“spumoni” hit means they melt the bones *first*.) They can use it slowly or crack the whole area’s time/space with implosion resulting.

The hotel we were in had the UL “light bulbs” with the scalar electronic transformers for mind control and surveillance of occupants and the light ring still kept sapping out flashes after I removed it from the lamp (they can work if unplugged by the unipower Tesla system) and the light switches zapped out a line of laser light during the night and had a dialed-in impulse rhythm. The UL fixtures must be recognized as weapons of the Chinese who own the base factory to control the mental and physical health of house/hotel occupants.

Also, the new televisions can eject a “light” impulse through the screen so strong (by remote computer operator) that it can kill the viewer. I moved from the screen front and it hit with a loud “pop” to my left with a flash and the television burned out but it was already *unplugged* (satellite Tesla linked.) We are in a *war* that threatens the souls, minds, bodies of all humans on Earth and the Chinese overthrow of the US is the aim.

We have many friends in Mexico who are willing to fight this. China has over 20 nuclear war heads aimed at the USA and Clinton has authorized their military use of the NASA space station neo-nuclear “solar” anti-matter surveillance and meltdown of civilians world-wide.

Unless we recognize that no one the world over will survive the use of these weapons and move to end their usage for mind control-surveillance—murder of research subjects (or “dissidents”) then we cannot protect the children.

Tell (e) that the sense of someone being inside one’s body is the virtual reality computer person’s link to a subject in the “Pelican” forcefield and if (a child) is used he will go mad like the children in Arkansas that shot their teacher and friends. Chihuahua is a good town to go to and I may return after straightening my affairs in Oklahoma. No can ignore these NASA tools and live. (The author)

September 13, 1998 Torreon, Coah., Mexico UPDATE To (f): Hug the children for me.

I am at the Hotel San Francisco Plaza Laredo, in Torreon's outskirts. I wish (d) would fax Leonardo in Chihuahua or call him since I can't seem to make a phone call here and tell him I will return tomorrow late and that I appreciate his help and hope to see him.

Someone put a dead body on the road and I followed a semi over it---it was *horrible* to feel the crunch. There were mission impossible guys behind to report it to authorities. I am doing much better in the interior because near the border the US military can bombard the people, but the Mexican intelligence is protective, especially in Chihuahua and there are international agencies looking into the torture of US civilians/military for experiments or to hush them.

I no longer have the brain/spinal fluid/nose leakage and my car works fine. I wish you could tell (d) that maybe (child) could use my apartment if it is not being nuked and she could leave then room keys/access card with (--). I worry about the children all the time and I hope that I see them again to tell them I love them. Take care. (The author)

September 14, 1998 Hotel San Francisco, Chihuahua City, Mexico Room 107 UPDATE

I am in Chihuahua at the hotel listed above. The machines like the "Pelican" are like the ones that visualize and destroy brain matter (by computer) and have links (in the war powers) to kill all opponents of Clinton's or China/Russia. I am not mad but have been tracked by satellite/unipower/space station until I am quite weak but I am hopeful of survival.

I met a NASA man near the border who said that the USA expects the Earth to tilt due to the destruction of the earth core by the superconductive polar stations linked with the space station solar "inverters" (they split all atomic matter in the scope which can be dime size or the size of a country). No human is safe as long as the codes are held by the unified NASA communist linked machine.

My prayer is that someone will listen: I am tortured although I believed I would be safe here. The weapons are genotype specific. Stopping NASA/NATO weapons is the only way to stop the war. (The author)

Here is an explanation of some of the research NEWS Chihuahua, Mexico

September 15, 1998 Here is an explanation of some of the research Chihuahua, Mexico NEWS

When a person goes to sleep at night, part of his matter in gaseous form leaves his body to visit people or to solve emotional scars by entering a time/space of the past. Shakespeare called sleep "the little death" because dream work is similar to life review which occurs at birth or near death experiences. **The sleep/dream matter of some people is able to impress data upon other people**, whereas some people's dream/death matter is cloudy, dirty and is rejected by other people's subconscious minds. What people do in their habits is impressed upon the dream matter and repeated at night and during the day as if a cloud of visual thought matter can be seen on one level as constantly projecting the images of the subjects habits/obsessions/desires (especially sexual, romantic or hate-filled).

Some people have several types of matter which is destroyed or collected by NASA contractors for neuro-chip computer research/remote viewing/human robot creation---mind control research/propaganda creation and in pharmacological research. I see the matter levels as mind-body thought substance, regenerative sexual body-mind substance, spirit substance, soul substance, angel matter on several layers from plant/animal deva to guardian angel matter and in rare cases another type of matter which is the most coveted by the researchers—for it carries an ability to heal and beautify others, but has other communication aspects.

The matter of the most refined type is milked out of research subjects by a super-conductive light tube that can magnetically pull the body-mind gas from the eyes, throat, solar plexus, umbilicus, uterus, testicles, penis, vagina or brain. Impotence, rage, hallucinations and physical weakness are symptoms. One develops a headache in the early morning hours when the suction is on, and a reflex brain edema occurs. Many people are put on Ritalin because the removed body mass cannot return, which is how people wake up in the morning. People who are given the body-mind substance of others look like them and vice-versa. That is why beautiful people are used by the film makers who use their dream-eye substance on vulgar persons to beautify them on camera. Many people who lose dream mass become confused and bloat up in the belly when they begin to lose their connection to earthy life---like a reflex. The most refined persons who fight the vampires bloat while ones who just are passive to mind control tend to stay thin. Assault on body-mind can cause a huge weight gain without eating if the satellite tube (? reverses and puts?) dream substance of other people into the navel--which is the supposed link to life. In the head, a body-mind insertion can cause stroke from swelling.

Some people can send a type of body-mind eye beam to others to grab their will. If an eye beam connects to your eyes, it feels like a pen light in the eyes and you are drawn to see the eyes of the sender. The researchers created tubes and use the eye substance vampired from magnetic persons to enhance the eye beauty of actresses or politicians. They shine it on them which produce eye beauty or they create contact gels lenses with it. Some people have a heavy substance of liquid

matter which can hit your eyes naturally or in a magnetic beam which feels like grease in your eye. If you receive it from a sorcerer, you can be used as a camera. They can put it on animal's eyes and see out of them. This is stolen from seers and used in remote viewing research. Some people have a heavier substance which feels like a splinter in your eye which forms a link to the person who is often a dying seer whose substance has begun to crystallize. The splinters cannot be used for viewing. If Eastern people's substance is put on Western persons, the receiver gets hives and feels like bugs are crawling all over him.

The Nazis have been in this vampire research for many years and have stolen the souls of babies to live longer. Someone needs to protect innocent persons by getting the information out. (The author)

September 15, 1998 Mexico I am at the hotel in Chihuahua, Santa Regina Room 140. To (Dad)

Please forward to (d) at Regency Apartments I am going out for a while and will hopefully be able to receive a fax here. I am fine. I gave my card and apartment keys to (d) to enter while I am in Mexico, but I would like to allow (p) and (child) to use my apartment 2210 while I am absent. I mailed a check for \$20.00 and will ask (d) to fax this to (--) the apartment manager and pay him next month's rent for me since mail is slow from here. (Author)

Mind/body control techniques used by NASA/NSA REVIEW

September 17, 1998 Mind/Body control techniques used by NASA/NSA Chihuahua, Mexico REVIEW To: (f)

I had dinner with Leopoldo yesterday and I could see that they have hit him pretty hard in the last two weeks. His belly enlarged quite a lot and he had stomach pains, and his eyes were dull.

I have begun to recall some of the techniques of the military/NSA/NASA mind control, body-mind experts used in person on me in my homes and through "chance" meetings and by satellite, then and now. They pair numbers and words with terrifying images/or pleasure images/sensations. While they (physically) were in my home in Oklahoma City they sleep deprived me, put me in magnetic force field alterations, deprived me of food/water/toilet and they used drugs. They can of course interfere with REM sleep remotely and do the mind control research. The magnetic impulse beamers use by satellite or by the Asian mafia weapons in backpacks, laser pens, etc. work by boring a hole in your aura or inside your body at a desired depth/density to create a pain response and to put inside one person's body the body-mind gas of another human. An example was when you and I had the "Giselle" subject's matter put into us in Canada and we could hear her thoughts or voice which we recorded with (bb). These Manchurian candidate-type creators are far more sophisticated and dangerous than in World War II and use churches/religious compounds or towns to study the removal of social morés/creation of mass hysteria/population control/creation of mob mentality killers against a designated leader. They can erase memories by lasering body-mind and by laser lobotomy.

After I was tortured to death and revived in Gallup, New Mexico I had radiation beam burns on my face and my lips fell off, my hair fell out in chunks and I lost memory of my own family. I looked down and could see through my skin like an X-ray, and I could not eat for a few days while my belly bloated like a dead cow's. There is no way for me to explain why I then moved out to (b's) house (who had told me before the trip that she had a "premonition" I was going to die, and gave me a dose of poison in Swedish Bitters to ensure the outcome).

The Mexican agents here were/are being trained in the torture devices used on us in the "research" but they have no idea that mirage-making to increase funding was the NASA contractor's biggest aim. When (c) and I appeared to teleport, it was a satellite-induced hallucination with a virtual reality Belizean landscape (which I later saw in person). I now see it was intended to fool me into believing I *had* to go to Belize as fate, so more international experiments could dig into my raw flesh (which was another nightmare chapter). There are Asians, Ruskies, Brits, Canadians and Tex-Mex here. I am bloated but less lethargic.

Unipower Solar Inverters (and) Studies in Sorcery UPDATES

Evening: September 17, 1998 Unipower Solar Inverters Chihuahua UPDATE The Front Lines for now:

Just as in Canada, here in Chihuahua they use the tops of hotels to hook the unipower solar inverters (anti-solar nuclear receivers) to hook into the UL Hotel/office and digital television/auto devices with the Tesla-based destruction of civilians and/or military for population control/destruction or for computer dialed death beams and/or deadly surveillance devices. They have them on the zocolo from the cathedral and major hotels to bypass satellite inspectors. The destruction can be controlled by any country of NASA alignment or by the private contractors who stand to lose a lot if the testimony of victims is exposed. A man in room 138 next to me in the Santa Regina Hotel has set them up to torment me (a local/small machine) and followed me while I had lunch. They often short out the power here, but the contractor (d) and I met near

the border sells to companies a “Power surge” receiver which uses the Tesla deadly orgone electricity in place of normal power but which registers on the meters to charge customers. He admitted that a chain reaction was expected on the telescope-receiver systems over the next two years (just ask “d” to confirm). This is an international crisis in that all persons in the force field lose ability to procreate and go mad. The homosexual Pasadena, California crew is on today. Tell all, Also, the (o)/NASA nuts are everywhere. (The author)

September 18, 1998 Studies in Sorcery UPDATE For two days I was followed by a blind old man with white eyes who could see by another manner. He speaks only Spanish, but seems to have other bi-lingual distant persons in his group when I am in the zocalo. From time to time one of the group from quite a distance (usually under the shoe shine stand awning or behind the fountain) will send a glob of thought substance which lands in my eye and then I am hooked until I figure a way to *shock* or *will* the owner of the substance to let go. They do little “tests” that sometime overlap the NASA machine ejector/beamer assaults on film. I read that Carlos Castaneda had died (?) but no one reported it for two months in Southern California, but I suspect he was/is part of the psychic research because (k) mentioned talking to his group and we all know her boyfriend Dr. (l) is the Berkeley computer psychologist linked with research on our group and he is a fan of occult (including Castaneda) and primitive sorcery or anything weird.

I gave a talk to friends of his in U.C. Berkeley and there was a man sitting in the group who shielded his face either by sorcery or by an electronic confusion device. Maybe (w) could find out if (k)/(l) linked our group to these other groups. I am sure I met sorcerers in Belize, Mexico and Miami, but also mirage makers of NASA try to emulate them with machines. I am fine. (The author)

Human Body Farming REVIEW

September 19, 1998 Human Body Farming Chihuahua, Mexico REVIEW When I formed a study center for alternative healing and non-denominational retreat center in Oklahoma, many international space/psychic studies persons came to visit. Many were part of Michio Kushi’s macrobiotic teaching staff who then invited a nephew of the Peruvian Japanese President. I “saw” on Fujiwara that he partook of body-mind substance normally associated with the matter visible on radioactive/sonar/thermal fast computerized film that leaves a human body in natural death, under extreme torture or in the World War II decompression chambers before death. They can put the decompressed soul/spirit matter into a liquid which is sold in America under various labels as *Aqua Vitae*, *Water of Life*, *Homeopathic Liquids* or as *RNA animal injections* in Mexican clinics.

When I used to work as a hospice nurse I became very ill because the “pharmacological” research included putting dying people and their bedside nurses into satellite (or portable) magnetic force fields that tortured us and extracted the soul and spirit substances before death. The pain was terrible. My headache, bleeding kidneys/uterus/ears/eyes nearly killed me. At one point I felt dead but had a stroke and heart attack. I told Fujiwara and my students to practice pulling one’s body-mind substance out of oneself and back as an exercise to show them the necessity of self-protection since most people become ill and despair when the NASA contractors/neuro-chip human computer companies do it. Fujiwara became agitated, and feared I knew that they had been doing it to the Peruvian Indians. Mexico must not allow such companies to operate here or all the babies at birth will be decompressed.

I have tried to find a country to listen to the dangers of such human body farming, but the NASA/military researchers have chosen to shut me up by putting me into a research hospital as insane or killing me. I am able to regenerate substance quickly so they prefer to keep me alive, but the torturers never stop for the market for vitality enriching body-mind substance is great. To take over a country, a foreign power can remove the body-mind substance of leaders and put-in body-mind substance by satellite directed hyperbaric magnetic field beams of other humans who then from their bodies can mind control the leaders.

The result of repeated body-mind substance removal is multi-fold autism, mental illness, impotence, frigidity, belly bloat, despair, broken families, cancers, flesh-eating diseases, murders and suicides such as the many in the targeted city of Montreal, Canada (which has 25 or more bio-med firms collecting the substances).

I beg of the newspapers to listen to me before they cart me off to another research “hospital” or assault me and throw me into jail under false charges as they did to me in Oklahoma City. I will warn you that all schools are targeted. Anywhere children are prescribed Ritalin because of their inability to concentrate and anyone who sleeps a long time without real dreams are likely to be victims who may never wake up again. (The author)

September 19, 1998 The Russian Mark shall "come" of late

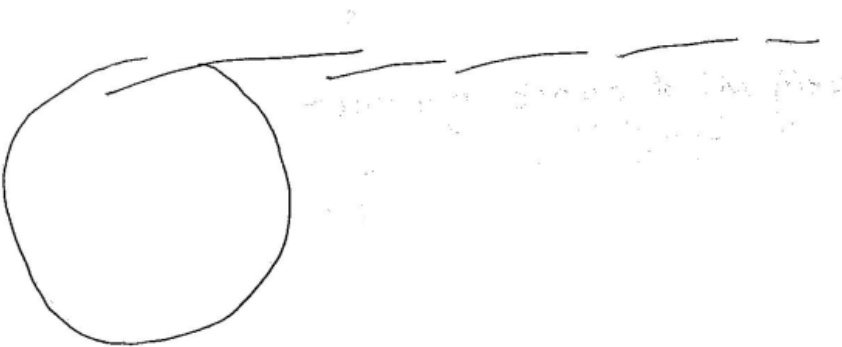
Traced from fax



To read a crystal goblet sound---
prepare to shatter---
 twists the fates of Bolsa clowns.
Manipulating men like Queens,
 Astral "giants" lose their means

The Russian Mark
 shall "come" of late
to steal a heart,
to tempt his fate

The waters of the Ibis sea
shall call to thee, shall cover wees.
The ice cap melting to the sounds
of fallen birds with engine sounds
shall steal the heart of
 finer souls
than those Rasputin put in bowls.



Twirling somas to the Max---
 a million bunch
To read a fax
To eat a meal of carne---
 you---
steal a heart of *moi*?
 Not you!

September 19, 1998 Miracles of God and Man

POEM/DRAWING: Miracles of God and Man

Traced from fax



Miracles of God and Man
transcend some laws of lower man.
Defile a Queen? Or is it fag?
Burning bush shall
hit trash mag.

Solar power of none the less—
a person soured on righteousness
creates the sore in mother's heart.
Les corazones meet their death.
Corruption fast to meat a fate.
Death to Zorro comes too late.
Camping in the western store
is death to Spanish, Indians, Moors.
Corruption in the cause of State
Brings saddest joy to hearts
of hate.

The Padre of the Island south
says blood to boil out of the mouths
of Christians far too fine a might.
Let loose a louse
on Persia's fright?
I think not---tis far too late
to heal the robots of the States.

September 19, 1998 The horn de plenty grows a fowl

Traced from fax



The horn de plenty
grows a fowl
of law of God
and stench is sour
Destruction of the Law of One
begins to heal
the state of nuns.
The loft to sea
begins to swirl
For mountains, planes
begin to twirl.
Contempt for love of lower man
brings Nazis to the state of sand.
And even Lot shall lose his store
bereft of goodness
in this war.

September 19, 1998 Sensitive tutors on the whirl

Sensitive tutors on the whirl
begin to feel the rockets twirl.
Contempt for space
contempt for land
The loss of See
in African
To pay for prices not with gold
but with MARX and shielded,
stole,
Cardboard finances
soon to burn.
Uni-finance to be learned
by fools who take the
astral mark
to mean a winner in the dark.
No winning ticket to be found
upon the sands where death's
foul sound

brings cactus pulp to no more stores.
Denying hope to one is more
than just a game computers play.
No humans there in piles of clay.
Only ought shall be the test.
The serpent's tail to mouth is left
to feed the fools on Bolsa time
Rats on souls shall soon be thine
only legacy of late.
Marcus Welby
dies today.

September 23, 1998 From (d): Dear (author's dad) and (f):

(Author) called me and said she tried to fax (her dad) but couldn't get through. She asked that I send you her new address:
Hotel San Diego, Avenue del Mar-y-Calzada, Rafael Buelna, Mazatlan Mexico (on the West Coast)
phone: 011-52-59-835703 room #12 (under Author's name) Fax: 011-52-59-864822
She sounded good and is happy, weather great. She will try to fax (f).

September 25, 1998 Mexico Attn: (n) Dear (family) please send to my children

I am moving from this hotel room today to an uncertain location.

I waited so many times to see or hear from my children, and yet I was denied their company allegedly because I left (two) with their fathers during the time in hell. (e) also "left" them, but is best buddies with my ex-husbands and family, while I am apparently no longer important to the thieves who salivate at the thought of my death so (e) can cash in my life insurance and share it or collect my "disability". He has already robbed me of my house equity, my children, my reputation and my husband...but he will not stop until I am dead as a witness against him and (b), and has paid many persons to lie.

Please tell my children that I grieve every day at losing their love and company. Someday they will learn of the sad plight of (child) who is to only have a sociopathic killer thief parent as a role model. Please share this with (another child)—she is an adult now, and (---). Goodbye, (Author)

September 25, 1998 To the Regency Apartment Manager

I authorize (d) to pick up my mail, cancel my telephone and move any or all items out of my apartment since I am busy in Mexico for the next few months. This is notice of moving.-LG #2210

To (d) and S: I think it is best for (dad) and (e) to not know that I am staying here because (e) will try to have me run out of the country so as to have me available for his plan to live on my life insurance or my "disability". I waited so long to see my children in Oklahoma, so many times, but the greed propelled my family to help him (e) destroy me for "good". He poisoned my children with shameful slander against me, and his forgeries no doubt, include taking my house in Guthrie and books/video assets.

Murder is their plan to get the huge life insurance policy paid, and so please put out the word I moved on---unknown. I will fax tomorrow to S the exact "address". In Belize, (e) and (b) slandered me so badly that I could not stay. She is probably in my house now. If (d) is careful she can stay in Oklahoma but visit here in cold weather. It is better here now. I will sit downstairs at 4PM my time near the telephone. (Author)

September 28, 1998 **Mazatlan Mexico**

Someone disabled my power steering and window washer a few days ago but otherwise I am all right.

Several researchers are in my hotel: a urologist, pediatrician and one who is probably a shrink. They are quite attentive and are with an Oriental man. They probably are researchers of the drugs that "treat" the illnesses induced by the researchers through magnetic/scalar/satellite bombardment/radiation/ bio-chem pollution of whole cities.

My hair is gooey and burned from the tracking and my sleep is pretty uncomfortable. The body-mind specialists hired two Mexican thugs to hustle me and when I took up with the GI, I believe they punctured my tire and disabled my power steering, making the steering fluid squirt onto the window of my car, and they cut off the washer sauce.

September 30, 1998 Report (date probably earlier in 1998/OKC) **REPORT** Dear Friends:

I had less head/nerve assault last night but (d's) new puppy was hit and screamed/howled over the telephone as she called me. The head pain by satellite assault occurred at the mall and the agents brought portable weapons. We became so dizzy and I feared my head and chest pain would worsen to another hypertensive crisis, so we are staying in the Waterford lounge for now. My dad's dog almost died until they took the satellite beam off of his house, and (dad) was ashen and talked about dying. (f) in Maine has a constant assault with accompanied head pain and her daughter is tortured. Unless the private use of military assault weapons is stopped, we are all in danger and they use the mind control methods based on UC-Berkeley's Timothy Leary/Dr. (l's) satellite-driven computer "psychology" subliminal war torture methods to shut up witnesses to crimes against civilians.

Remember when (k) brought a semi-trailer of chemicals/weapons to Guthrie and the driver was panic stricken: he left in two minutes in total fear. She told me it was "furniture".

In Berkeley, California, a policeman answering my 911 call was *paralyzed* by the satellite hit aimed at me. The weapons are everywhere in small form, too. Pray for ATF/FBI to stop these nuts. (Author)

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: October 1998

Street Children (and) health of Author UPDATES Mazatlan, Mexico

October 2, 1998 Mazatlan, Mexico UPDATE (To Friends): The street children here are all boys (the girls are sold as whores) they are from 5-10 years old and eat cast away rotten shrimp but are starving because of recent floods blocking the fishermen from working. They sleep on sidewalks with sad eyes but do not beg---*they want to die*. I want to talk to a priest or someone about opening a good kitchen and school for them. Do you think you could find persons to give into a bank account with *no salaries paid* if I can stay here to take care of the children or in Mexico City? (d) can send messages on and maybe someone could open a *non-profit* account? (The author)

October 3, 1998 UPDATE I was hit very hard by the military bastards to punish me for talking to a marine and his wife about the tortures at an oyster bar last night. I went nearly blind from the hit but managed to get home but could not stop to eat dinner although I was hungry. My brain is swollen, my eyes seeped some blood and the eyelids and above are swollen. My belly is swollen and I am extremely weak on my feet. The loss of freedom for all humans is the price of this dreadful "Truman Show" satellite monitoring with murder capabilities. I will keep moving if I am strong enough. They usually back down eventually. (The author)

Factors in Flexibility of Response NEWS

October 3, 1998 Factors in Flexibility of Response NEWS To: (f)/others from (Author)

I am doing well enough and have met friends. I think I am beginning to understand the factors associated with the flexibility of some people to the research space beams (reactivity response and recovery unless core snaps) that was experimentation on us. Parts of your body are associated with aspects of the earth in latitude, longitude and out from earth core or in some cases solar core. When the war machines linked to the telescopes/space stations/satellites/Tesla system reflect an inverted solar splitter beam on a population, then most all will die, but it is possible that the normal stratosphere/biosphere gas shields serve as unstable prisms which alter the effects in different earthly locations.

Sea side recovery is faster---maybe the water prisms absorb the anti-matter beams therefore diffusing it. Sunspots are created by the technology, which causes storms, hurricanes, volcano eruptions because a magnetic pull like a black hole erupts within the solar system instead of beyond the solar system shields/magnetic barriers. The scientists' usage of solar shield splitter beams is like cracking the shell of an egg with a needle and the yolk drips out the tiny hole (to make an art egg to be painted). The use of light bending to kill--deform--confuse individuals by such deadly machinery can cause a permanent crack in the human's individual "egg" microcosmic self. When the egg innards drip out the "black hole" then the person is the "Manchurian Candidate" for mind control or to cause him to self-destruct.

Some spots on the earth make you feel sick if you have the type of spiritual matter associated with the universal "egg" or a lower "egg" but *not* if you are a person who has been reduced (or was born) without an "egg" at birth---only primal energy system matter linked to family and friends and birth location.

Like Maslow's Hierarchy of Needs Theory, if a person's whole life is in the realm of carnality, greed, and "safety" then the life of spirit and soul matter withers from living a lie ("I am only what others see me as and what I own, makes me a success").

The NASA people bought out poets, artists, dreamers, refined scientists and theologians to devour for the experiments in light-from-antimatter recovery. These fuckers with barely an engineering degree 25 years ago with the refinement of a bitch in heat torture people to death to extract soul and spirit for sale to bio-med firms.

The little homeless child I helped here was burned to a crisp by the assholes: beautiful Mexican eyes grown dull, lips cracked, pained expression, confusion and skin lost its deep golden brown glow to become a walking baby in soul shock. I hate these killers of babies, but will keep my head calm. I will call your cell phone to confirm you got this.

October 5, 1998 (estimated) Victoria I am in Victoria after having to dish over \$1,350.00 more for a car permit in Matamoras allegedly good for 6 months. I hope to get to Chihuahua in 2 days since they seem to not be open to the telescope/biosphere bounce/air/space ship assaults on person and I have a friendly local contact. I contacted the McDonald's manager about free hamburgers for the homeless or indigent children and pregnant women if I could have them setup the system, which would mean some non-profit (like the Ronald McDonald House for terminal children's families near hospitals) could handle. All Mexicans eat meat and the protein and vegetables would get them by, since fruit grows in Mexico everywhere and they eat cactus, etc. Police and shopkeepers who monitor beggars or thieves of food could give them voucher cards for hamburgers. Maybe (ss2) knows someone on McDonald's board re: A National Program. I am building up strength in my busted leg and trying to stay healthy but am frustrated by difficulties in using computer to do a new book and am (of course) sad and lonely for my children. There are friendly personas here. Last night a Mexican family took me dancing and drinking with an American man. Some of the children are being fed by agents who tried to trick me into giving pesos to a gasoline sniffer teenager. I only buy food for them if in question.

October 7, 1998 (T's Poem) Copyright by (The author) 1998

May be reprinted without fee, without further permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.

The lips that kissed the base consort

The lips that kissed the base consort
to merge with hell (perhaps, or worse)
to die in love with common kind
or ease the water witch's mind...
and turn in shame (or was it fear?)
The Sun god spurned or spurned the
fire.

In another season I
fell to water, drowned did I
know the meaning of desire?
Ah? No less than Lucifer's ire.
And in the air the sparrow fell
to my palm. I danced as well
But did I fly? Dare say, I did
into the hells the moon god hid.
Long ago I trembled less
or more with some, unleashed my
tresses

for a King and then a fool.
But inside was deadly cool.
I saw a man on the street one day
My soul gave birth, my wings were
fey...

My eyes, my heart, my fingers taut
passion withheld for what was not
possible. And yet my nose and eyes
and soul
within my mouth went hot then cold.
A shiver clean for he I knew
could take the snake of death,
bite threw.

There is a mystery of woman with man
closer to the Persian strands
of pearls known as the Sufi way.
That fighting death means loving fey.
Beyond the thinking what is true
My body called to one or two
with passion clean and bright and
true.

Beyond that was me with you.
The death of wisdom in the saint
is bedding with the spirit taint
known to some the marriage bed
where one may grow, the other dead
except of fortune, fun and drink,
The man gets up, the vomit sink
causes the mirrored eyes to blur
Do I know the person, her
I promised love forever true?

Am I frozen, Talmud true?
Scriptures flat upon a page
while I hear my angels age
and die without the heavens, hells.
Only dinners, bathroom smells
of forgetting, forgetting how to fear
the angst of knowing a dead career.
The soul that trembles on the lips
of he who struggles on a ship
so sure to sink, the sailors cry---
The dead ones speak to one
as I and her
he said.

I cry, I cry, I justify
my pretty parlor, my painted eyes
my children grown, my business
gains---
All without, and none within.
Tell me---is my life a sin?
(The mother says) he merely sighs.
I drown my soul
by tainted desire.

I burn my mouth
by kisses feigned
until it numbs to fey in rain,
I burn my loins by doing tasks
'till I find all passion past.
The heart to fly to someone seen
a second's glance, so brightly clean
but with it tears of coward's eye
and failing fire, exhausted by lies.
The legends of the water witch
misunderstood to poor and rich,
The golden calf to Cortez slain
while keeping baubles
and whores to train.
Spirit grows to learn the winds
to do less is greater sin
than building walls
by those afraid.

Some should fly
and others stay
to tend to forts, (perhaps) in pain
There is a lot we draw in life
(perhaps) and yet the strife
of down or up or east or west
calls to the best,
calls to the best.

I cannot take to the magic
fey
the eyes of fire from death of they
crushed by your loins,
or drowned by your brain.

The stench of strong men at their
best
while gathering virgins for their
tests---

Not unlike the Aztec Kings...
trapping light in under wings,
the eagle eats the august prey.
Devourers and weaklings, they
are but a mirror turned to sand.
One a beast, one whose man
who eats another--
merely sides
of the seasons death to life.
To live forever is forgot
by those in boredom, yet those hot
to choose their fate by power plays
lose the day, lose the fey.
You cannot trap the northern wind
with eastern or southern ways.
And if the western world of change
Embraces all---you lose the fey
of North. The ice will crack
your loveless heart
that burns to eat
what you are not,
and cannot be.

There is a wind not north or south
east or west
in or out
that sings to ones
of ice and fire
within their breath
of ageless desire.
Combined by type?
Not hardly so---
a piece of the puzzle, though...
For one may sing
to the south a secret King
hidden from the sun god's blame.
If grace descends---
is there shame?

October 7, 1998 Once from a distant star I saw

(L.'s Poem)

Once From a Distant Star I Saw...

Once from a distant star I saw who I am
and who you are.

It was not pleasant, to be sure---
and yet my return was sweet and pure.

Once in the jungles of the southern hells
I danced with wild things until I fell
even deeper to your pain.
Then, of course, came your loveless rain.

Once in the northern lights I flew
listening too much to you.
I could not tell if it was me or you
for a time
but then I knew.

In the west I saw a tree
most beautiful with fruits too free.
To taste them meant the soul's slow death
But taste I did, and returned unscathed.

In the east I heard your thoughts,
the arguments over possessions lost
to no one, yet the circled shore
left you walking evermore.

I crawled into a canyon deep
tasted poison for a treat
trickling from your bat boy cage
even yet I felt no age, but rage.

I see your face, I see your smile
trailing blood from mile to mile.
What do you want? The sparrow sings
to be a parrot without wings.

In some eyes I see a tear for you
and others full of fear
for self, and longing for a past
that never was, that never was.

Why is the hunt for eternal youth
so sought by the long of tooth
who bite the precious child of gold
to spit in mouths of rotten souls?

I curse you now. You cannot climb
to stars alone. On backs you ride
of poor men with their donkeys shorn
by weak phrases and pesos worn
by the vain who purchase lots
in Hell's Kitchen
thinking cool is hot
and might is right
and love is god---
Love meaning lust
for crotchless gods
crouching on the asian shores,
Armed with seeds from Persian Wars.

Someday I travel far away
from you I see.
Be not afraid of eyes or tail
of marmoset that follows you
with tongue still wet
from eating rats upon your soul
sitting in a hell of your own.

Copyright by (The author) 1998

**May be reprinted without fee, without further
permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.**

October 6, 1998

From an American Exiled in Mexico (D.'s POEM)

In the winter of the fallen moon
I walk the beaches of monsoon
without the sun, without the fray
common to the bloody days.
The wars on souls begat a "brat"
composed of steel, the heart a trap
containing pesos without love.
The coffee sours upon the tongue
The meat on tables to be thine---
no communion; less is mine.
And even so the deadly heat
in eyes of mimes on Montreal streets
sings to me, sings to me
the coldness of the hottest heart
full of greed. The monster starts
to reel a bit of asian twine---
the music man is Hollywood's pride.
The making of the asian score
is marxist tongues on Lebanese sores.
The world a-spin to backward tunes;
the deadly African plague ensues.
We have no hearts for those in need
of hope, and yet the hungry lead
us to the table of the "great"---
Oh, Alas! The fruits of late
soil the stomachs of the spawn
left on shores of Englishmen.
A little kindness to lost souls
means less than gold, means less than
gold.
I have a fear the "bratwitch" sings
to pockets of Egypt's kings
past and present, none too far
in the future of the Tsar.
The longing for the stinging might
set on African soils at night
brings the death to most of France
while Pilot shrieks in Asian fright.
No washington of Asian hands
shall cleanse the blood off Cairo's
hand.
The little angels in the hells
scream to God, let loose the smells

to the nostrils sniffing coke
of black is thine; the thieves to choke
upon the drugs sold in the heat
of lust to live above the street
where beggars thrive on garbage bits
until their souls tempt the rich
to feed on them, to feed on them.
Ah! The compost of the "trash"
feeds the wealthy ones. Amassed
to the shores of bloodlust---thine
from ancestors and surety mine.
I struggle to affix the mark
upon a stone of Prufrock's heart
who did not see a single one
on the street as moon or sun
to his selfish lonely heart.
A mermaid sings---his blood does start
to boil. Alas! Once again
he finds rejection as their sin.
Hatred for the nearby man
killed Plato, and hemlock stands
as wisdom's treat in Clinton's hands.
If Plath could sing another strand
would she tell of Hell, Heaven?
The dead do die, be sure of that
Hemingway said, and yet the sad
eyes of babies robbed of life
in Waco, Texas, Jonestown's fright
speak not of suicide, but thy
loss of truth and theft of sky.
To use the moon, torment the young
blackens soon the wary sun.
Four machines are pushed by anglo
whores
working for monsters who snore
while ancients walk the darkest night
warning poets of the strife
sure to come. Four hands of brutes
choke the babies born in Truth.
The laboratories of the East
mix with man the dreaded Beast,
While the horn of Babylon
may soon tear loose the Asian soil.

No man left to tell the tale?
Beasts with shoes shall run and fail
while mock comets fall from skies
with metal parts. An astronaut sighs---
"we are not the dreaded beast!"
(But his paycheck's from the east).
The dying of the "All is one"
brings homes to heart, lets loose the
Son
of God, who speaks but only from
afar.
You are not His who play with stars.
You are not human who tear the minds
of man or woman who seek to climb
to Heaven through the usual way.
No Tower of Babbble do they pray.
I walk along a lonely street
and listen fast to the heat
within the fading hearts of whores
who rationalize the NASA stores
as part of progress, as they kill
all the best and eat their fill.
The cannibals and all who prey
for god of choice to rule the day
cannot kill me for I live
not in this hell. My flesh is real
but my love of Truth surpassed
Love of Devotion to the Past.

To face Truth above dumb love
stings the flesh the humble have
who do not dare create their own
Reality---God has His throne
and does not care for liars there,
nor thieves of souls from Satan's lair
resting now in Washington.
The cherry tree? Has it regrown
or if pretend we it was not
by our forefather chopped
shall we eat the Clinton fruit?
Nay, no so
The Raven's loose.

Copyright by (The author) 1998

May be reprinted without fee, without further permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.

Handwritten notes attached to author's corrections: Tell (dad) the storm is downgraded but hurricane is still possible. I will write later today and fax tomorrow. Call about 5-5:30. Give (family) this fax # Tell kids to visit if they want.

Good job, (d). I have been harassed by the NASA machines stopping all REM sleep and "Y"ing me in with the mind hackers. My feet and legs are quite swollen and I am exhausted. The car is still in the shop and I am "diffused : by the de-ionizers 'till my hair burns and crackles with static despite the humidity. Good Mexican agents watch over me. I am weak but stable. Very sleepy, aching.

October 7, 1998 Statement from (author's father) with signature to authorities regarding POSSIBLE CONSPIRACY INVOLVING (e) TO COMMIT MURDER. Signed and dated, sent to police and FBI (not included in this book)

October 8, 1998 Author's father: Statement re Insurance Fraud involving (e)

--- Binkley, Oklahoma City, OK 73119, 84 years old SS#---

INSURANCE COMMISSION RE: FRAUD

Attention Craig Corgan

PO Box 53408

Oklahoma City, OK 73152-3408

Dear Mr. Corgan,

My daughter made a formal report over two years ago requesting that your office look into possible insurance fraud involving herself and her former husband. I would like to make a similar request, because I have reason to believe that her former husband might have taken out an insurance claim for me several years ago (possibly 1991 or 1992). *If an insurance policy was taken out in my name please note that I was not informed, nor did I authorize it.*

My daughter's birth name is (author); her married names are as follows (---)

(e) is the ex-husband I am writing about, although (e) might have involved other people. (e) and (author) were living on -- Lane in Guthrie when I was living in Warner Avenue Apartments, Guthrie.

(Parents) of (e) is the last known address for (e).

My hope is that you will look into this as soon as possible. *(Rest of statement not included in this book)*

Re. Author and Poems UPDATES

October 8, 1998 Send poems to Mexican newspapers, etc., (k) and (dad)

(d): Two pages more of poetry to follow:

A fat bitch and (o) clone tried a body-mind suction exchange with me at the center and a mutant wall-eyed woman and man did the same in the restaurant at lunch.

The air force NASA/Sony bastards are hitting me in my hotel by air and by machine elsewhere. Tomorrow early, I am going to Mexico City to check on my papers, so don't fax but I will call you back in 5 minutes. Confirm this fax. (Author)

October 8, 1998 (d) to (Author's father) Dear (m);

(Author) sent L's Poem today. She says it refers to (b) as well as (relative's) rage.

The other two poems are corrected; one is For D and then T's Poem.

I spoke with (f) and her husband was horrified by your information. He said "They really have a case!!"

Needless to say I am concerned for your safety. I will try to drive by for a visit every day, and be sure to ask who is at the door!

Sincerely, Julia

October 13, 1998 Mexico City UPDATE *I am in Hotel Real at the intersecting streets cabana 76 Esq. J. Cuamatzin, Mexico 1, D.F. Telephone 7-68-12-11 Room 112 Fax text:*

I am in Mexico City. The last couple of days on the beach were unnerving because I had an open window (no glass or air conditioner) and during the night an armed hit man opened the curtain facing my bed, but I had rolled to the floor upon seeing his shadow. He couldn't enter because of bars and thought I was out. The night before, a Canadian man who befriended me offered to give me a lift on his motor cycle to a restaurant down the main beach road, but suddenly raced us out to an abandoned weedy countryside where (luckily) wild dogs in a pack began to chase the motorcycle and he feared for his life and went back to a public area because the cops shoot the dogs. The packs of dogs in the wild can kill and eat you easily. I met an American war veteran who wants to hitch up with me, but I said no, although he made a good bodyguard. I would like to write some books in peace without fear for my life. I don't know if it's regarding the life insurance scam, the NASA researchers being exposed by me, or because (b)/(a) stole my book/movie rights and identification so as to forge my name. Anyway, there are good Mexican agents here and I feel pretty secure. Send (on)-(The author)

October 18, 1998 The coconut tree without a base

Poem to (E)

The Coconut Tree Without a Base

The coconut tree without a base
Forms *frutas* of a rum enhanced taste
to tourists who are rootless, too.
Yet their fruits fall too soon
To ground before they too bear juice.
Was that what happened to me and you?
Rum enhances aging eyes
to see the best in all their lies
Or covers pain with shallow mirth.
The thwarted young show inverse births.
To feed the wealthy, many a man
will sell his soul or take the hand
of a briny bitch, then out to sea
go his purest hopes and dreams.
Then left bereft of even dough,
he bakes a cake false sweet in snow
where no rain falls and only heat
in hell descend to eat his meat.
On other lands the maple leaves
formed a cover of you and me
with roots that strangle human will.
And tongues of syrup that sweeten the kill,
With vats preserved of money, pure
gold it seems to drown the few

who dare to dance and fight the cur
who chases you, who strangles you.
Security to some is loss of joy and freedom.

A Frisbee tossed
into the air to land too soon
upon a beach where lovers swoon
shall be your death you think. And I
sit alone beneath hot skies
and study coconuts and you.
was your birth too late or soon
for some?

Shall we discount passion fruit
in passing sugar o'er the tongue?
If life too planned reveals no heat,
If tears of regret seem doubly sweet
to whiners, then I missed the boat.
Here with rum a coconut toast
to your life, my dearest one.
Spare no time to bear a son
or daughter, for there is no time
to mourn the past or future climb
on the backs of aging sires.
Run and play before the fires.

Copyright by (The author) 1998

May be reprinted without fee, without further permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.

October 13, 1998

(d): Tell (dad) to tell (child) I say Happy Birthday.

I took a while to find an 80 peso nice hotel near downtown because of tourist season and weekend visitors, in Mexico City. I am in Hotel Real at the intersecting streets cabana 76 Esq. J. Cuamatzin, Mexico 1, D.F. (Send to dad and "p")
Telephone 7-68-12-11 Room 112

I tried to call out on your and my phone card but to no avail yesterday. I will stay in by dark here for safety so call after 7 pm to my room. (Author)

October 14, 1998 Mirrored Islands

Handwritten from original, not corrected by the author FOR (J)

Mirrored islands stand at sea,
 One is you, the other me.
 You fly (you think) within a smile
 But smiles are weak with snake eye
 guile.
 I found a valley under mud.
 Digging fast, my heart finds dog
 bones that speak of our dreams.
 One yours, the other clean.
 If hate be noble to slay a shrew
 (The rat faced hog within you grew)
 then love be naught, or naughty nice.
 I believe they not know the mice
 who move in lines upon your screen.
 Your skinless curves reveal a King
 or is it prince (no kingdom near)
 to pay with gold or conquer tears?
 What price comfort to your "gods"?
 I stood upon a hill at dawn
 and saw you see with empty eyes.
 Contempt for art and love of lies
 fill your stateroom waiting list.
 Only ghosts are on your ship.
 I knew the likes of "Him" and you
 Long ago, I troubled two
 to hear a tale based on a mist
 forming into seamen's lists
 as Davy Jones the locker grows
 (the men devoid of minds or souls).
 I shake my head of asian mites.
 I form a fist of lonely fight.
 You are not royal to befriend a queen
 Nor are you loyal to sin between
 the sheets of satin made of skin.
 I hate the laughter of your kin
 who feast on hearts, who relish thighs,
 whose melons boast, whose monkeys cry
 devoid of brains, eaten too soon.
 The godless whores of asia begin
 to feast on Yeltsin and a prince
 (whose zombies do make soldiers wince).
 The bowing to the Buddhist crow
 Leaves nary a cock left to grow.
 Your throatless murmur burns the
 tongues
 of saints gone angry from cries of sons
 bereft of angels, as your store
 of chemicals to boost the war

against the righteous, while the shores
 bloody with the Turkish rights
 lets the pure store fire in night.
 Your "wisdom" lost to all between
 The hollow-left of faggot queens
 (who fancy death a lie bequeathed)
 and the right who see no souls
 nor hear their cries to feed your fouts
 of apocalypse beast who head the cry
 of robot *meisters* with blackest eyes.
 My hate shall rise beyond your "dream"
 Impossible—too—Quixote-esque?
 —a scream
 of laughter rises from the Pits
 where ancestors—males—paint their lips.
 I saw the vultures in the nights
 eating crabs, the sand to fly—
 The flies to circle ancient might
 The lobster crawling, seas alight...
 The moon too close. I danced for thee
 To meet your dance beneath the sea.
 I sang as banshee to your fools
 I listed deadly seven rules
 That heaven caught 'twixt time and
 space
 Leaving out the yellow race.
 All tides rise, begin to fall.
 And creatures learn when over-full
 they urp their young then eat the rest.
 Computer bodies deny the best.
 And so the heavens sigh and hurl
 the bodies of the cannibals.
 (He who seeks to eat the young
 shall find his own death on his tongue)
 The making of the All is Thine
 denies that Virtue has her time.
 We are not good who have no facts
 to back up papers with body sacks.
 And no one with Theresa's heart
 bloody with the asian marx
 can claim her soul, but only gas
 They are not good who claim her as
 the bones to cling to in their pain
 of being part of holy rain.
 Pretending wholeness shall not sit
 on Calcutta's Mother's lips---
 For acts speak horror beyond what she
 in her goodness could not see.

(There is no rule of All is Thine
 If you pretend to be a Rhine
 but sit on the Thrones of Saints
 You are in a hell soon framed.)
 I journeyed once to someone's hell
 and saw their fear; my heart was full.
 But now I know that Cause/Effect
 shall rule their fates and I cannot
 claim their error as my own.
 Therefore let death be by them known.
 The man and woman in the sky—
 The Gemini, the Gemini—
 are not the same, all heaven cries!
 (androgyny is death to eyes).
 The mirror of the borrowed saint
 who prayed too much but acted faint
 Sits upon my parlor wall...
 The ghost of nines, the monkey's paw.
 To act too soon, to act too late
 is pretty on the palate, satiates
 the "gods", But not the whores
 Who do their will then pray to snores.
 (For God does not hear cries of the lean
 who fast of meat, but eat on me
 and others of the newer kind.
 The Laws of Season soon unwind.)
 If God be "Love" there is no fight
 But is that all He dares to sight?
 If I love popcorn more than thee
 am I Saint and therefore free
 to feast on young and steal your hearts
 (smiling, empty as they are)
 being nevermore a fear
 to the lazy human steers?
 (He is not good who love the thieves
 who steal your house, so as to leave you
 free
 to learn—of course—"chastity"
 and therefore pious to his crown
 full of jewels—a soul each one
 eaten by the Hollywood fools
 believing beauty the only tool.)
 The other Laws are soon to show
 secrets to the Less in More.
 The troubled times of one as me
 Shall not be lost
 to greater than thee.

Copyright by (The author) 1998

May be reprinted without fee, without further permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.

Author's notes: I am back in Mazatlan and can receive faxes through (m)/(d) sending here to a public fax number.

October 19, 1998 In New Orleans

Mexico POEM

In New Orleans

In New Orleans I spotted your kind
Cackling to the whores on the back side
Where the fish smell filled your air
and your eyes as a salmon glared.
I saw you pay bottom dollar
For a piece of asian fruit
then haggle over a quarter
with an artist sorely stooped.
I saw you in Mexico City
leering at the topless child
playing in fountain waters
poisoned by your smile.
I saw you on England's Ferry
toasting your aging nurse
Begging for a back rub
From her who inward cursed.
And now you enter my body
By your strange and violent eyes.
The *playa* is no stranger
to your beached and dying kind.
I curse you for your money
taken from the poor.
I curse you for your angel
of death upon my door.

I smoke my small Havanas
Before I kiss your face
I burn my lips with lovers
not of your phantom race.
I fly my soul on sparrows
who have not met your hawk.
I'd tear your falconer glove off
Let bleed your spotted arm
For birds of prey return to
they
who imagine they are gods.
I'd rip your mask off to
all the world
To show it what it lost
believing in the lying kind
who steal the purest hearts,
Starving bodies to drive
men down
to hell, which is where you are
and ever more shall be.
and if I dance to please your kind
I'll lure you out to sea.

Copyright by (The author) 1998

May be reprinted without fee, without further permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.

October 19, 1998 When the shadow splits

Mexico POEM

When The Shadow Splits

When the shadow splits from the lizard
When the moon becomes two
When the day becomes a reflection
 of tomorrow
Then I will find you.

When time becomes an echo of
 the atoms
Within the heart of only one
And the silence of the soul-less
 sits repugnant to the tongue

When only the flattened
 plane of beingness
is all the lonely see
Then it is time, my darling,
to wander out to sea.

In the meantime, I will wander
tasting the fruit of another Sun
Hearing the angels cry softly
in the secret place where
 truth is born.

Copyright by (The author) 1998

**May be reprinted without fee, without further
permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.**



October 19, 1998 (estimated)

The Wall

If your night be doubly long
 I would not endure your song
of day (To you is Light. But death
of Lucifer hangs on your breath.)

Long I waited to be free of your sickness.
 cold and clean
you were. I could not escape
 your moon-dead eye.
So within it I seek a sky
 you cannot find.
Your machine parts seek to kill
the best of nuance. Your belly fills
with coarse meat. Soul gone,
You look at blood as just a fruit.
You feign flesh love
 with smiles and oh---a little handout
and California hugs.
If only ideas cut the swath
where tender truths block your path.
If you are god and laws your own
 Then a wall will soon come down.
Jericho cannot exist
 where the dance of death betwixt
heaven, earth begins to sing.
 The angels cry for death of thee
who rape the earth of all the best.
Minds and spirits used for tests
by neuro-chip computer men
shall pull the night and day to one
as Lucifer and Ahriman
stand arm and arm but facing God
whose angels shall pull down
 the wall.

Fifteen Tones

I saw a red bird of fifteen tones,
you only saw feathers on bones.
I heard the ocean in fifteen ways
You only washed in grey-white waves.
I heard a baby cry at dawn
you called her "Kitten" or cat bird
 calling.
I saw a mountain pierced by sky
You saw the road and cursed the drive.
I heard the heart of someone near
tremble with songs of loss and fear
But all you hear are words as flat
as the pictures on my mat
which to me are symbols dear
But to you are lines quite queer.
If two and two be only four
and never round, then souls shall snore.
We are not whole to have a mate
or friend or pet or money made.
To live half-blind to all the shades
Takes the sun out of prism's way.
The magic of a baby's birth
Grabs the breath of many a nurse,
But to the "scientists" at play
a soul sliced thin, a spirit filleted
is naught but meat to butcher's knife:
The flesh remains but not true life
of those so torn by research beasts,
who use the tree and kill the leaf,
who eat the sap leaving a hole
in wounded ones sucked free of soul.

Copyright by author (undated)

**May be reprinted without fee, without further
permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed
or added.**

October 21, 1998 to Kansas City MO Police (Typed from handwritten fax)

TO: KANSAS CITY POLICE/JUVENILE
FBI

(e's parent) at --- College

FROM: (Author) Mazatlan, Sinaloa, Mexico (fax #011-5269-817141)

Several years ago my family became research subjects against my will by biomed/computer contracting international companies associated with NASA and military research. **(e's parent)** called me in Edmond, Oklahoma and informed me she had been abducted by aliens from outer space, and she was given a surgical operation at the time with a 3" abdominal incision. It was (of course) a cover induced hallucination by the satellite computer operators of "Virtual Reality" neuro-chip human brain and body organ body farmers associated with **(o) of NASA** who lived in a religious retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma with my family for the purpose of research. I was tortured at great length and driven in hiding by fear for my life, when I realized the false news reports (in Daily Oklahoman, January/93) of a Waco (Texas/Koresh, 7th Day Adventists) link to me was to have me unable to defend myself legally while being used in torture experiments and in mass hysteria mirage creation by film makers associated with population control. I was drugged, beaten, raped, murdered, resuscitated and kept from sleeping while placed in a small box inside an air vent above a closet at --- N. 2nd, Guthrie, Oklahoma (built by "a").

My ex-husband **(e)** initially tried to hide (child) from the researchers but then was paid to go along with them. **(a)** my (next) husband was one of the UFO film makers. He and (e) conspired with **(b)** and others to transport me without arms or legs or tongue to a biomed facility and to get a death certificate to collect life insurance and other fraud, and to kill (d) for her money and property at Fort Collins, Colorado. (e) bribed my criminal (relative) and others for false testimony and the mind controllers introduced false testimony into my aged (relatives). For instance, they reported "(Author) was in a world of her own" as a child, but I was completely deaf from punctured eardrums and nearly blind from a head infection due to being forcibly held in a sewer-filled cellar for weeks at a time at the age of six or seven. I was always social and went on to live a normal life except for dyslexia. I have been deprived of my material assets by the (e's family) and worst of all cut off from my children.

The creation of "cults" by the computer psychologist **Dr. (l)** and his lover **(k) of U.C. Berkeley** and the satellite induced alien invasion hysteria and "psychic channeling" are part of the projects destined to use humans in Oklahoma and elsewhere as lab subjects who end up in mental hospitals or dead (like **"g"** on a train track—in Edmond, Oklahoma March/1996)

I have fought hard to protect my children but cannot see (child) at the (e's family) house without being given LSD (or murdered) and/or first being forced into an asylum on false charges. I offered to move into an apartment in Kansas City to be near (child) but (e) was working on getting a rich third wife after the disappearance of this second wife **(q)** (they married in Casper, Wyoming before a judge –Summer/1995). (e) and his mother are banking on me dying to collect money and on (d's) forged property being handed over to ("child") ("e", really). (Relative "u1") forcibly gave me LSD and so did (k) and (d).

I know the US Government is guilty in the cover-up, but would someone protect (child) from his father? (Author)

Typed by (d) from a fax: Emphasis and parenthesis are mine.—address OKC

October 24, 1998 Neuro-Chip Computer Mind Hackers

TO: American Society of Dowrsers and interested parties

The neuro-chip computer mind hackers do voice and image digitalizing of loved ones or enemies to fill us with painful memories or fear as they hit our heads or bodies with the *virtual reality link*. Most people (it is said) react but it is perceived as subliminal until the person is worn out by sleep assault/deprivation---then (the assault) can produce hallucinations/delusions. Loud music sometimes partially unfreezes the entrainment hypnosis that is done. No matter what you feel, sense, see or hear, pray that the operators of the equipment be fought by the angels. They (the operators) are paid whores who kill people. The movie Dark City alluded to these monsters who steal memories and replace them. There are competing businesses and agencies that can sometimes switch the satellite channels by a cell phone code punched in within a few feet of your body to another channel. **The destruction of privacy and body distortion** are just two of the horrors, since the destruction of body-mind substances (which are part of your physical and spiritual matter) stop all true creative and intelligent thought, leaving a shell of a human who sees himself as inadequate and helpless (like AA members and psych patients on drugs who are often targets of research). Dancing, singing and laughing with friends help but the potential of the "machine" to deform innocent victims is always there. Remember the Caucasian victims of "Heaven's Gate" all looked Oriental and male---like their computer controller. Outlawing the technology will stop countless murders and suicides and remove the need for Prozac and Viagra in 90% of all cases. Healthy Mexican men who live in non-UL houses have sex and no depression until death (unless satellite targeted).

What we need is an international police agency to monitor and *destroy* all receivers, senders and body-farmers who take out living brain matter from satellite tranquilized subjects for the neuro-chip living computer research. Read the Nexus Magazine article about the research. (a) used to tell me that he was becoming a living camera and that he felt someone controlled his right side and another person controlled his left side and another controlled his spinal cord and genitals (center). He wept with fear of what he was becoming and would slip in and out of "shift change" controller personalities while his eyes became odd and he developed what ignorant psychiatrists would call split personalities. (k) knew from the beginning (what was occurring). The researchers such as (o from NASA) go to work for Oriental or Russian companies for higher pay and threaten the security off the "Free" world by using the technology on police, agents, judges, juries, media, witnesses, politicians, etc.

In Wyoming, (q) was surrounded by flies that seemed to come out of nowhere. I saw the same thing happen to a witch doctor in Belize. That is when the spirits of the dead bodies are hyperbarically beamed onto the flesh of similar genotypes. Many dead people in Vietnam (and since then) were removed of spirit/soul/body/mind during the dying process by **decompression magnetic forcefields**, but their attachment to their corpse bodies draws flies to persons given their body-mind substance (if they died in the woods or were left to rot in piles of bodies somewhere, where flies would have surrounded). It is like a time/space/hell door. (b) used to insist that her menstrual blood, feces and urine were "malodorous of the dead" and (h) remarked how one of (b's) eyes looked large and scary. *No one* can be saved unless all persons---even those who work for the "companies" get the word out, because all employees of communist companies and agencies are also robotosized---and no one but the owners and bosses are spared from loss of their own minds and bodies.

Remember the man who started shooting the guards at the White House? He said he was "given a shot" to remove his memories. Similar themes are in several movies, but the underlying similarity is that certain conditions such as bio-chemical/satellite/uni-power Tesla uses of wires and some injections of other people's body-mind substance block or alter a person's identity to such a degree that rage results. **McVeigh, the Unabomber, Son of Sam and Charles Manson** all were linked with the experiments and reported memory of satellite tagging. Manson and Son of Sam were Scientology addicts like their victims. **Scientology "auditing"** removes memories to instill brain-washing and is done by computer to key subjects who hear (subliminally) a list of words and are marked by a *dissonance reaction* to events or words which then are perceived as mind control tags to punish or reward. Thermography and spectrograph "aura" body-mind reactions are satellite tagged into a computer. Dr. (l) is a "computer psychologist"...get it yet?

If people are brainwashed in their sleep by computer operators who tag every visible physiological response (including erections) then the same operators can do neuro-linguistic programming to produce a new response to a different merged trigger. Remember that (r) seemed to get an anal itching/sexual response when the "societal engineers" hit the monastery? The can *burn out by laser* (satellite control) normal genital function of orgasm and replace it with an abnormal fetish response. They wanted to train spinal victims (and impotent persons) to orgasm by mouth or arm or whatever---but they create pedophiles and perverts who cannot find sensual pleasure in a normal fashion because of aimed destruction of penises/clitorises and abnormal brain switching to another body part or to another linked person---by morphogenic field linkage or satellite---often to thrill an old Nazi paying big bucks to get off.

We are in a time when the lazy, deformed or ugly rich sons of bitches can buy satellite time (or by portable machines) use the sexual forces of the young and beautiful to feed their sick cravings after they are impotent, frigid or unlovable (for good reason).

There is plenty of data to support what I am saying. I walk about 8 miles a day and eat modestly but am fat since very fat bitch married to an ex-army intelligence officer now working for the Russian and Japanese wants to get into my action. (The author)

Competing Agencies and Businesses NEWS Tampico, Mexico

October 24, 1998 Competing Agencies and Businesses Tampico, Mexico NEWS

My car was hit by a taxi but next Monday, they should be ordered to pay for it or repair it because they were ticketed and I was not. My hotel is clean, 60 pesos a night, but food is almost at American prices because of tourists staying in the \$500.00 hotels.

I feel pretty safe but am constantly satellite (or other tagged). Night before last they did the neuroizer pain assault but not last night or today. Remember the neuro-chip computer mind hackers do voice and image digitalizing of loved ones or enemies to fill you with painful memories or fear as they hit your head or body with the virtual reality link.

Most people (they said) *react* but it is perceived as subliminal until they are worn out by sleep assault/deprivation---then they can produce hallucinations/delusions. Loud music sometimes partially unfreezes the entrainment hypnosis they do.

No matter what you feel or sense or see or hear, pray that the operators of the equipment be fought by the angels. They (operators) are paid whores who kill people. The movie Dark City alluded to these monsters who steal memories and replace them.

There are competing businesses and agencies that can sometimes switch the satellite channel by a cell phone call punched in within a few feet of your body to another channel. The destruction of privacy and body distortion are just two of the horrors, since the destruction of body-mind substances (which are part of your physical and spiritual matter) stop all true creative and intelligent thought, leaving a shell of a human who sees himself as inadequate and helpless (like A.A. members and psych patients on drugs who are often targets of research). Dancing, singing and laughing with friends help but the potential of the "machine" to deform innocent victims is always there. Remember the Caucasian victims "Heaven's Gate" all looked Oriental and male---like their computer controller. Outlawing the technology will stop countless murders and suicides and remove the need for Prozac and Viagra in 90% of all cases. Healthy Mexican men who live in non-UL houses have sex and no depression 'till death (unless satellite targeted).

What we need is an international police agency to monitor and *destroy* all receivers and senders and body-farmers who take out living brain matter from satellite tranquilized subjects for the neuro-chip living computer research. Send the Nexus article to Mexico about the research. (a) used to tell me that he was becoming a living camera and that he felt someone controlled his right side and another person controlled his left side and another controlled his spinal cord and genitals (center). He wept with fear of what he was becoming and would slip in and out of "shift change" controller personalities while his eyes became odd and he developed what ignorant psychiatrists would call split personalities. (k) knew from the beginning. The researchers such as (o) go to work for Oriental or Russian companies for higher pay and threaten the security of the "free" world by using the technology on cops, agents, judges, juries, media, witnesses, politicians, etc.

No one can be saved unless all persons---even those who work for the "companies"--get the word out, because all employees of communist companies and agencies are also robotized---no one but the owners and bosses are spared from loss of their own minds/bodies.

If people are brainwashed in their sleep by computer operators who tag every visible physiological response (including erections) then the same operators can do neuro-linguistic programming to produce a new response, too.

They can *burn out by laser* (satellite controlled) normal genital function of orgasm and replace it with abnormal *fetish* response. They wanted to train spinal victims (and impotent persons) to orgasm by mouth or arm or whatever---but they create pedophiles and perverts who cannot find sensual pleasure in a normal fashion because of aimed destruction of penises/clitorises and abnormal brain switching to another body part or to another linked person---by morphogenic field linkage or satellite---often to thrill an old Nazi paying by bucks to get off. (The author)

October 25, 1998 Mexico POEM

The Fish Of Desire

When the fish of desire
drowns in the fire
to be eaten today
And the bear head of your wall
growls and down falls---
maybe a new game we'll play.
With creation of a common man
with blood of water dead as clams
in your stomach (then I laugh)
No one will ever again react
to hearts of baboons, livers of clay
or brains of babies from Mandalay
in bodies of Frenchmen too old
to play.
But, alas! He grows two gills,
has hair on his neck
four toes outplayed
a penis of a dog
the voice of cat
with the bestial woman
upon his lap.
The energy wheels of the east
mar the west.
The forces of nature are soon
brought to test
For eating a cow does not
move the soul

But wearing her teats
could drive a man cold.
The secrets of matter unfold to the
wise
who do not see with donkey's
penis or eyes.
Nor do they see with
another human kind
for Blood is of Karma and
souls held in eyes
bring beauty to the little ones
who later may deform
that of which they were born
until the eyes lurch to steal
someone's heart
to eat it, or have fun
leaving both in the dark.
Making two a non-one.
Forgetting is part of the death
and next life
to remove the process
by machines or sorcerer might
Leaves only vampires---
a world of the dead.
Hell shall sit on the
researchers' heads

Copyright by (The author) 1998

**May be reprinted without fee, without further
permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.**

October 26, 1998 Your lying face came to the church

Your lying face came to the church
to entice the pure to kill and curse
the ones who hold heaven at bay
from destroying fools as yourself
in the waters/tears of self hate.
The purest man in his Spanish prayers
was seen as an idiot to you.
I saw his honest tears and was
 burned by his love for you...
For in my breast burns a passion
to untangle your snake-infested web
and turn the "research" into souls
into your final grave.
The old man, bent and stooped,
 said a prayer for your sins
not thinking they included
the mind death of even he.
Harmless ones walk to the alter
to lay down their worldly garb
never hearing the angels screaming
to live long, to live long.
Without the ones who struggle
to hear the pure ones' cries
and who fight the valiant struggle
of flesh to protect the saints' sad eyes
against the monsters of the Lie
who bow and scrape and whine
Uriah Heeps shall foster
the death of shining eyes,
leaving in their wake
the "New World" of the Dream
Satan's Prozac happy world---
the violin un-tuned.
There is no song of angels
in hearts of you who hear
with machines of satellites for
organs of perceptions
where eyes and ears are lairs
I struggle in your darkness;
the priest hears only light.
Without the fighters for the priests
in flesh, no heaven's sight
shall fall to earth to babies
to receive the heaven kiss.
Baptism by NASA
 leaves innocents amiss
of all that should be private.
The prayer of ones sins
to be relieved shall to
a computer ear

POEM: Your lying face came to the church
Mexico POEM FOR Br:

be perceived as fun to "Him"
The antichrist of matter—
the unholy fist.
Within that hand of darkness
I chew a hole and hiss
like the snake of darkness
but with a "New Age" Lao Tzu twist.
I see the truth of what you are
and fight you from within.
I was just a schoolgirl
when the dreaded beast
sent his knighted scientists
to study eyes and lips
and groin of those who struggle
to see the light of day
in the poverty and religion
of innocents at play.
I've seen them in Acapulco
studying the Indian babes.
I've seen the dreaded Nazis
in Canada, Belize, USA.
My poems are now tainted
by the minds of the Beast.
But eat I will
 their entrails
until their hell is feast.
The priest will go on blessing—
but my job is to curse
the killers of the alter boys---
the perverts East and West.
The Eastern ghouls have eaten all their god
and left the robots "clean".
Now they join the NASA crew
to feast on western men.
The control of people southern
deprived their native sons
of children born in spirit
to make rich foreign Huns
who do not care for women,
preferring a little child
to lead them to the alter
of innocence defiled.
Each man has his duty
but never is it so
to sit and gloat o'er money
while babes are used for show
by military intelligence
trained by computer whores
who beam not one but many
to kill the souls and more.

Copyright by (The author) 1998
May be reprinted without fee, without further
permission of author, *if nothing is changed, removed or added.*

October 25, 1998 Stepping through the asian door

Original drawings/Typed words

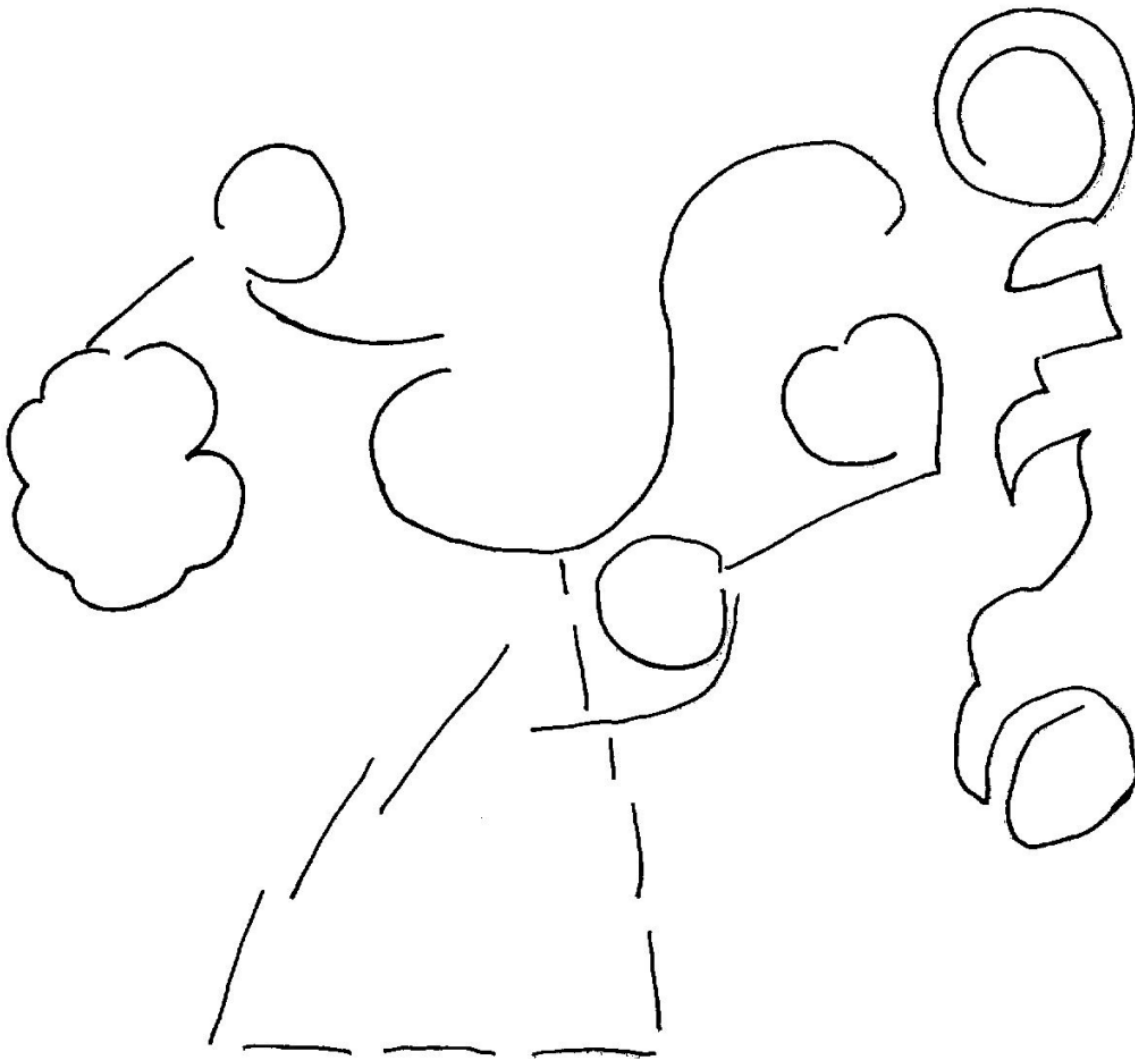


Stepping through the asian door
are white men with fear of death
and more.

Unwinding the eclipse
Shall show underground
The magnetic cold force
hits a tuning fork, sounds
To crack all the matter
within your monkey's cage
Leaving the generals to fume and rage
Devoid of form, for only they
Choose what is heaven. In hell they will stay.

October 25, 1998 In the golden triangle

Original drawings/Typed words



In the golden triangle sits the RISING SON,
Looking like a lady and trading cards
for fun.

A cloud shall be my fortress
and a snake my whip
when I travel in the market
where the jack-of-hearts will sit.
Far away in London city
a Queen's man plays a hand
As I, the fool, walk on spades
to bury the hanging man.

October 26, 1998 Interactive Laser Receivers and Senders Mazatlán, Mexico NEWS

Yesterday, when I went to the \$1.50 movies here in town, I saw the Canadian or British film director who filmed us in London with a French crew. I have seen isolated video-cams directed at me by Asians or Caucasians, but the director did not hold a camera but stared at me with recognition. The whole mystery of why the film industry has been involved with the space studies slaves/subjects like us from early on can be explained by their use of *interactive laser-impulsing* to specific body parts (especially eyes) by cameras which are interactive video *receivers and senders* using internal modems which make them weapons. If a dying 400 pound woman or even a *gorilla* being tortured is virtual reality linked to the camera beam (or by satellite) to the victim, then the physical appearance of the victim begins to deform and the mental state of the victim reflects anguish, rage or confusion. They can wire your car and house and work to the same subliminal image/sound of another race (such as Asian) to alter your perceptions, your chakra energy flow, direction, and appearance like they did Heaven' Gate Community to Asian appearance. They use the equipment to hypnotically entrain, neurologically map and control agents, military and politicians by giving them all the same controller who is perceived by the semi-robot as a father/mother, or savior by conscious or subconscious mind.

The controller's appearance tends to reflect upon the controllees unless the person to be controlled "snaps": no longer being a mirror of the higher self ("As Above, So Below"). The mind control experts map the neurological frequencies/wave forms/spectrograph computer analysis of people in prayer or meditation and operate the machines on those channels which causes soul and spirit to be seen as the controller's. Many so-called "alien abductees" report seeing souls in bottles and being told "aliens" had their souls. The mapping of links to soul/spirit is followed by a mapping of family ties and researchers use umbilical cords for morphogenic links of mother/child to torture them. Spirit links to placenta, umbilical cord, plasma are all viewed by the spectrograph "aura" computer and the removal of one family tie to a controller is done by lasering by locale or satellite beam the umbilicus with a controller's spectrograph of uterine or testicular cells. That is how they ripped open the muscles around my navel and gave me a colon near-rupture requiring surgery in Montreal. It still hurts.

People who are not spiritually minded will not react at all by the higher controller's appearance in *mirroring* because mirroring the image of the controller requires a soul/spirit link. Even on their use of navels/placentas/body samples, it is the link to the angels surrounding reproduction, thought, healing, digestion, breath, emotion and heart that causes a reaction to the subject when assaulted by *foul* images or sounds. On the angel frequency they bombarded me with pornography and murder images until I became *blind* as a defense mechanism in the direction of the machine. Therefore, where the beam was, *I could not see anything at all*. This is their "invisibility" research but it only works to hurt the most refined persons on the Earth and does not affect the scum who operate the equipment as whores to destroy innocents and control the minds of societal leaders by the same stupid scum. More Later. (The author) PS. If they just *destroy* spirit and earth links by aversion "therapy" and laser, insanity results.

October 27, 1998 Mazatlan UPDATE of Author from (d) To: Author's family

(The author) asked that I inform you she has moved hotels in Mazatlan (Sinaloa) Mexico and that the children may reach her by fax (Attn: the author) at this number: 011-5269-164011. Please feel free to call or fax me if you need further information. Sincerely, (d) in Oklahoma City

(added) October 28, 1998 UPDATE

I was hit very hard by the military bastards to punish me for talking to a marine and his wife about the tortures at an oyster bar last night. I went nearly blind from the hit but managed to get home but could not stop to eat dinner although I was hungry. My brain is swollen, my eyes seeped some blood and the eyelids and above are swollen. My belly is swollen and I am extremely weak on my feet. The loss of freedom for all humans is the price of this dreadful "Truman Show" satellite monitoring with murder capabilities. I will keep moving if I am strong enough. They usually back down eventually.

(Author)

October 25, 1998 The echo of the cracking whip

FOR (e)

POEM: The echo of the cracking whip

THE ECHO OF THE CRACKING WHIP

The echo of the cracking whip
sears through matter, tears and rips
before it ever hits the back
of horses on the desert track.
The shadow of the wounded man
is torn before fate deals her hand
and if the echo of his cry
 at impending loss of life
should be hushed or spread about
and his shadow sewn by clouds
merging with his earthly form---
then he will not need his shroud.
The clouds, of course, are dirty then
and with lightening rip through
 assassin's sins
until the bill is fully paid,
perhaps in a year, perhaps a day.
A child born with his father's sins
wears the whip; his clouds are thin.
To take the clock of such a life
and turn it to another time
to clean his cloud, to remove the whip
requires his fleshly winds to shift.
Perceived as death is any change
to people maimed inside a cage
of others dreams, habits, sight
who find no comfort in the fight

for freedom of the inner ears,
secret eyes. The truth brings fear
to those who see "the light of day"
as pensions, paychecks, friends that stay
all the same. No one is to change
from what you are, for you're afraid
that the earth will move and shake
under your feet. Your house of clay
to fall asunder, if you dream
what is happening on another scene
beside yourself. You sit and whine
if markets crash or someone's too near
holding a mirror, bringing tears.
There's comfort in the growing old
for those "too tired" to carry on
"the valiant struggle"—all for naught.
Soon you rest below the sod
assured of heaven, but it's not
 to be.
You can't deny spirit on Earth
and in death be spirit free.
You are dead already in a box.
Your coffin is your idea of God
to reflect your coward self.
Your crystallized form is the
 devil's shell.

Copyright by author 1998

(The Echo of the Cracking Whip and Your Lying Face):

May be reprinted without fee, without further permission of author, *if nothing is changed, removed or added.*

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: November 1998

Author reports extortion to police UPDATE Mazatlán

November 3, 1998 Mexico Auto report UPDATE

(The author) US citizen/San Diego Hotel Room #30/Mazatlán, Sinaloa, Mexico

TO: THE COURT AND POLICE OF MAZATLÁN

RE: NON-INJURY AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENT

The taxi that hit me (while it was speeding and turning a corner) then backed up into the intersection where the driver immediately used a cellular telephone to call his bribe specialist “negotiator” Saul, who arrived *before* the police. Saul did all the talking and the only witness was a man standing in the San Diego Hotel parking lot, who insisted the taxi driver was guilty and went to the police station to make a report. *This witness was ignored by the policeman and his statement was not taken in the police station.*

I was told by a Mexico City attorney friend that all traffic cops can be bribed and that bribing police is hardly considered illegal. Since the taxi-passenger and Saul removed the drunken taxi-driver’s ice chest and beer cans before calling the police (and obviously could pay countless witnesses to add to the bribed policeman’s report), I question whether I can expect justice in a city apparently unsafe for tourists, unless the judge sees through the “negotiator” role of Saul as bribe specialist and believes in discerning truth above lies even in the face of policeman’s dishonesty. I refuse to bribe witnesses and, as an American, am poorly equipped to question Mexican people who might have been staring at the street in the heat of the day at the time of the accident.

I will swear on my honor that the police man did not see the accident and arrived *after* the back-up “negotiator”. The policeman did not ask me to bribe him but stood talking and laughing with Saul for several minutes –*the policeman did imply if I sold my car to him for junk than he would not fault me* (this was translated through the passerby who was a witness). The police released this witness without a statement, and I have no way of reaching him, but if I see him I will ask him to come to the District Attorney’s office without offering him money to do so. Also, the desk clerk at the San Diego who was on duty is not available and works intermittently but was only able to see that the taxi appeared to have backed up from my car after she heard the impact. If I can persuade her to come to your office (without pay) I will do so.

I ask the court to fight such foul thefts and extortion from happening again by having a federal investigation into the Mazatlan Police Department.

- 1). My car has been confiscated by the Police Department for two weeks (without cause) even though I carried Mexican Insurance.**
- 2). The Police and Saul refused to call me a taxi to carry my belongings from the towed car, so I had to walk several blocks to locate a taxi leaving many valuable items inside the car (which are probably now stolen).**
- 3) I was not ticketed, but I saw the taxi receive a speeding ticket at the time of the accident. Why have the Police stolen my car for a non-injury fender-bender accident and yet allow the Taxi Company to drive their taxi off from the Police Station?**

If tourists are to be robbed in Mazatlán, then every tourist agency in the world should know about it, and I will be happy to communicate the incident by E-mail internationally to news agencies, travel agencies and request American consulate assistance to initiate a full investigation of corruption here in Mazatlán, if it is necessary, to protect potential future tourists from such a dreadfully corrupt city. (The author)

November 4, 1998 Mazatlán POEMS

Upon Visiting The Ciudad De Los Niño's

Where sisters of the Holy Way
take each child as Christ to stay
in the Ciudad de Babes.
Joy and love fill halls in waves.
The prayers of the holy ones
descend with angels to help the nuns
who feed and bathe and tuck\
babes in
with songs and prayers and talks
of sin.
To turn your face away from need
to leave a baby in the street
or to cut him off from God
by lack of love severing his spirit
cord
shall leave a man someday in hell
of the blackest kind. His flesh
may smell
of tobacco, wines, the finest meat
while casinos fill up, a child in the street
is a nuisance. "Take him away!"
I pray take children the Catholic Way
where loving sisters dedicate lives
to helping children with anguished eyes
to recover from loss of mother, dad
and of seeing rejection upon the sand
where tourists play in Mazatlán.

Copyright by (The author) 1998

**May be reprinted without fee, without further
permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.**

On my Inspection of the Salvation Army Children's Shelter

The broken dreams float o'er the heads
of children walking as living dead
and as they pass, the spirits-cracked-
shatter in pieces along the path.
Taken from the beach at play,
the wild abandoned *niños* now stay
in loveless yards of unmowed weeds
behind barbed wire through which they see
the trucks to market, donkeys, goats...
their black sad eyes find nary a hope.
"Lives gone bad", the merchants spit
"kill them, get them out of here",
(but hide them from the strangers' eyes)
send far away from *playa* skies
so none can hear their souls in flight
leaving with a wail and sigh.
Then nothing left but skin and hair
and bones and teeth and sockets where
the eyes of glory once would dance.
The cloud of death hangs over beds
where no mother tucks them in
or lullabies them, none befriends
the other. All is lost---
No *mama, papa, tia*. Ghosts
become more friendly. Satan calls
the jail for children as animal stalls

show no Christ child on Christmas Day.
In The Salvation Shelter of Hell they stay.
Far better that they dig in trash
behind McDonalds in Mazatlán
where tourists smile and toss a coin
to outstretched hands—a friendship born
if only for a day or two.
The small unwashed form bands
of youths
with West Side Story honor codes
with a Dickens's Faganesque boy of twelve
to lead the troupe to sleep behind
a closed *mercada*--- sidewalk's fine.
No pillows there below the heads
for danger lurks if police or Feds
round them up---Return to Hell.
Time to run. Find something to sell.
Chiclets, a peso, a tour, a laugh
at a four year old gymnast
who twirls and falls flat.
American tourists are searched out
for love
if but for a second.
"Are you hungry, son?"
Are magic words to the lost and found
beautiful beach children of Mazatlán.

Copyright by (The author) 1998

**May be reprinted without fee, without further
permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.**

November 4, 1998 Mazatlán POEM

The Wailing Wall

If the wailing wall should migrate
 after growing silent feet
to the Peruvian struggle
 then Asia shall see defeat.
If the oranges of Florida sour
 with the NASA blight
as the Cuban poison flies
 as bird on winds of night
as ice on Moscow's shoulders
 rips through her thinning shawl
then you will hear the silence
of Washington's worst call.
A Saturn beam on Asia
 touches nary a one,
but put it on the Champ de Lis
then frog-like humans spawn...
the headless babies sucking
 with holes upon their necks
their dying mothers grieving over losing
 all the best.
The Mars beam over Moscow
 creates the Yeltsin flu
but put it on Hawaii
 no Japanese shall stew.

The use of Tibet's highest
 to kill the Indian men
shall reign upon the English
 as lethargy and sins.
The moon inverts poison spirit
 but not soul
though solar inverse power becomes
 depression in the cold
and lonely hearts who struggle to
 see God.
The distant star light twisters
 turn mankind back to sod.
When NASA chose to fuel the apocalypse
of some---oh, just a "few"
the winds and fires and niños
engulfed the Holy Two.
Aquarian and Twinning are of the
 very same coin,
but buying back the fishes
shall drown the strongest loins.
Bent stars shall crack the heavens
with spacemen at the helm
'till waters/tears shall drown us
with Earth seas' poison wells,
as fires rage in our prisons
of the deadly lights.

You cannot bury one country
without us all in night

Copyright by (The author) 1998
**May be reprinted without fee, without further
permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.**

November 8, 1998 To the US Embassy in Mexico: Auto Report UPDATE

TO: THE UNITED STATES EMBASSY IN MEXICO and MEXICAN IMMIGRATION

My vehicle, a 1994 Silver Dodge Spirit, was hit by a speeding taxi three weeks ago and confiscated. The policeman offered to buy it on the spot as junk but I refused. I saw him write a ticket to the taxi driver and then the driver's "negotiator", (i.e. bribe official) appeared and so the later typed report said I didn't yield (which I did). I had a witness on the scene who stated the accident occurred on the corner curve and not the intersection.

What I need help with is figuring out how to notify the Matamoras immigration Mexican car insurance company and Immigration officials that the car is disabled. They can verify facts with the Ministerial Public para Turismo telephone 4-32-22 in Mazatlan.

I had six months insurance and paid an extra \$1,500.00 US dollars return bond, which I don't know how to get back. I need to do some traveling but a telephone message or letter to (the author) c/o (d) in Oklahoma City (phone) or the Post Office Box (listed above) would be appreciated.

TO: THE MINISTERIO PUBLICO PAR TURISMO

I am concerned about the status of my car and/or compensation, but I must handle some family business in the United States. If the car can be repaired, I can have my friend (d) handle the details. You can leave a short telephone message/letter or one for me at the phone number and address listed above.

If a settlement in my favor can be made, a check can be mailed to the same address. Also, I need to notify the Immigration officials that the car can or cannot be driven back within the legal six months limit. Can you do that for me? I don't know who to call. Thank you.

Automobile Information:

No. de vehiculo detendo: P.A. #543/98 Municipio de Mazatlan (22-10-98

Placa: TBP-572 (Oklahoma, USA

Serie: 1B3AA4633RF112166

Certificate of Title Number: 723995313016C STATE OF OKLAHOMA

Importacion Temporal de Vehiculos: Lugar y Fecha: 12 September 1998
(Matamoros)

Folio: HH 30486

Fianza Numero: 49-4732-586

Forma Migratoria: FMT No. 45529705 4539254

Time MESSAGE

November 11, 1998 Mexico UPDATE

My car was stolen by police who were bribed by a speeding taxi after it hit me and was ticketed. Then the street children we had been feeding and bought blankets, toothbrushes, etc. for were arrested while sleeping on the sidewalk.

We bailed them out but the crooked police wanted to frame us as molesters but the children refused to be bribed. They were denied food and water while in jail and said they were beaten. The mafia-types who bribe officials refuse to let a taxi pick us up and have been following in darkened window cars with a sense of possibly harming us (one tried to run over me) for reporting the policeman's demand that he be "sold" my car for junk at the accident site or I be found guilty. There is a large teenager named Gordie or Raul who may be sodomizing the boys but they fear for their lives if they speak out because the little four year old baby in the group "disappeared" a few days ago after he had been "hurt" by the big teen who lives with the nice taco lady. The shelter has no dorm parents to protect them from abuse or murder and the Catholic one is full.

Even so, corruption In the USA is worse and there is no justice to be found. I am cautious and doing well enough.

Love, (The author)

PS The children refuse to eat the tacos now, as though they think it is the baby's meat (body) .

They eat the French food we buy.

November 10, 998

POEM: If time be round

POEM

If Time Be Round

If time be round instead of flat
then threads of self shall be unmapped.
If cords to mother shall be cut
and sperm from father be to naught—
would the mind of man be dead
or would it be more than nature said
to be a beast and nothing more?
Can humans fly by entering birds
without their beast-self soon to soar
leaving flat their highest kind
of self which backward will unwind?
The laws of nature written in the hands
and feet upon the earthly sands
carry octaves to the queen
of beingness which is unseen
but felt upon the soul at times
when magic strikes the mortal mind.
The twilight hours betwixt between
the lower self and angel beings
are on a clock not of Earth's day
but strike a chime to other ways
than learned by man who struggles to
cling upon the lower few
who look to heaven without God.
To think as angels is forgot
by all but a very few—
who stand in times of impending doom
to warn the ancients of your flesh
who cling upon us as a mesh
to stand aside, for in the heart
of human kind is lust and rot.
They of sod hear not the prayers
of the purist ones who in the fray
turn upon the darkest door
where heaven's light seems—ah!—
no more!—
to stand in hell and see it all
so as to fight as angels call.
You prey upon the fragile few
who for your finest hours
stand true
not to themselves, which could be base,
but to better than those they face.

The Mayan clock may ring no more
if their sun sleeps upon the shore
where waters of the beastly kind
meet the sands of human minds.
When deathly tides roll ever in,
they may drown the oldest sins
and leave a beach where children's eyes
emit a new sun in their light.
I have no gun to blow the beasts,
but winds. I speak of deepest truth
while waters altered in the skies
by machines burn beast-man's eyes.
Miracles shall come for a fragile few
who now must dance and sing for you
as canaries in your dying mine.
Listen to the newer kind
and live
or die upon your asian sheets
with howling winds, the night a beast
who eats you with an icy fist
hell bent on karma now being mixed
west and east north and south.
There is no grace food for the mouth
of the species-mixers now.
Heaven's here where hell abounds
but they exist unknown to each.
Animal humans in heaven's reach
shall find the dog bones at their door—
the new I-Ching. Their babies snore,
cleft palate, lips and brains too small.
The left-over karma to reach us all
unless the scientists are sane
to not drown dreams by poison rain
and not block light, or twist the eyes
of the dying into the wise.
To save the ones in fleshly life
who have desire for house and wife
but nothing more, by sharing scents
of heaven with the lower men
you bring a curse to all who pray
to save the base ones made of clay
at expense of better kind.
You kill mad dogs, but human kind
who threaten all that's good in life
are given pensions for dead lives
while the saints are judged by fools
who do not know the higher rules.

Copyright by (The author) 1998

May be reprinted without fee, without further permission of author, if nothing is changed, removed or added.

November 17, 1998 Mazatlán UPDATE Please send this to the FBI or CIA.:

The street children we have been feeding nightly have dropped in numbers and the biggest teen is working at a "gay" bar. I suspect he is selling the younger ones because the Taco Factory lady said "Raoul made 100 pesos a night working at the gay bar". One little guy named Mario (about seven years old) last week was dragged behind the building by Raoul for 15 minutes and (d) reported he returned crying. I saw him at the French Restaurant when we ordered them food, but Mario was so upset yesterday I worried he was being sodomized. I bought him some art pencils and paper to cheer him up but I fear for all the beach children, because homosexual assault destroys their sweet personalities and makes them learn to violate others. The Taco Factory lady seems so sweet but she must be aware that Raoul (who lives with her) would not work at a gay bar unless he is gay and must be preying on the children.

We will hope this gets to the authorities. We will have to stop feeding the children for Raoul will come after us (he is 6' tall, 180 lbs) when they break the child abuse ring after the FBI alerts Mexico.

To the Holy See LETTER

November 17, 1998 Mazatlán LETTER TO THE HOLY SEE

Attn: Father Boyer, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, USA

I beg of you to enlarge the Ciudad de Ninos of Mazatlan Children's Shelter, because many of the street children here are being pulled into the horror of child rape by the homosexual tourists who pay starving children for sex and who pay adults for young boys. My friend and I have been feeding the beach children who are now disappearing one by one from our view after being lured to a homosexual nightclub. The "Salvation Army Shelter" has no affiliation with the Salvation Army and the dormitories have no adult caretakers, so rape or murder is possible there and it is a God-less place.

The police beat, arrested and starved the young children I have tried to help because I complained about a crooked cop who stole my car and was bribed by a Mafia-type "negotiator" for a speeding taxi that collided with my car in traffic.

I have some fear for my life because of my outspoken stance against police corruption and because the rich tourists who pay for little children may soon be exposed by my reports, but police may spare them and try to frame me for money.

I have toured the Catholic shelter here and was happy to see the excellent care provided the children, but they could use a bi-lingual nun to prepare the children to survive in a tourist town, and expansion of beds for older children is needed so as to give them safety and exposure to the Holy Word. Please also pray for (a child). Thank you. (The author)

November 26, 1998 Waterford Hotel Oklahoma City UPDATE Dear (dad)

I have a fax set up in my hotel room. (405) 848-4782, room 419, until about 10:30 or 11:00am when I leave here. (d) is in Missouri for holidays. I am hopeful to see you soon. Tell (relative) my car (e) or (u1) or, though. (d) is in Missouri for holidays. I am hopeful to see you soon. (Author)

November 30, 1998 Oklahoma City UPDATE Daddy

I am at the guest House Motel #123, 842-6681. Ask for room. I am going out for a while but will turn my fax on if it works and will return in 2-3 hours. I still don't have a car but tomorrow I will work on that.

Please tell (relatives) and kids (because I can't call long distance here). I will rent by the week here, (it is only \$100.00 a week bills paid with phone.)(d) is back at her house in OKC when not traveling. I am fine and hope you are ok.

Love, (Author)

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: Dec 1998/Jan 1999

Author's move to Oklahoma City UPDATES

December 4, 1998 Oklahoma City UPDATE (Dad), I faxed this letter to (n) already.

To (c3): I am in Oklahoma City and if you are here perhaps we could get together.

I miss you and love you with all my heart, and I feel the same for your siblings. I miss (a child) and I wish I had spent more time with her over the years, but I am grateful we had those three weeks together in Montreal before she left for England to die.

Those years I was away from you were hell on Earth for me, but I had no choice. I am sad to not have a home or family anymore, but I am not depressed or even angry about events and sorrows that I could not and cannot change. I continue to try to look for meaning and purpose. I hope to be able to get back to work at a job around other people.

Please tell (other children) I love them and pray we will be together for Christmas.

Love, Mother PS Fax (dad) any message for me.

December 6, 1998 OKC UPDATE To (f):

I am about to get keys to a small apartment overlooking a park. How are your symptoms? We have had the oxygen splitter/magnetic box with intermittent headaches, myalgia and virtual reality images/sounds of mind hacker machine. Some sexual torture and films of a dead child weeping. (d's) olfactory nerves are hit paired with sexual insults/images so that she smells stinky women. Very weird torture devices by satellite scalar, portable, unipower beam, etc.

We are cautious and continue to hold out hope to be set free of the research project. We met investigating police/agents who are friendly.

I am sad to be denied access to (a relative) but fear (e) set up private thugs to kidnap/"cult" rescue me in Missouri so as to force me into a "deprogramming" asylum to block my testimony, so I haven't gone there. I must go now, love to all.

(The author)

December 14, 1998 Sound of Matter Echoing the Solar Sounds OKC MESSAGE

Sound of matter echoing the solar sounds at points of dissonance differentiating elemental types must ring true or false for the spirit echo to hold onto the form. The echo (in turn) must be shaped by the deva forces as trumpets in order to hold onto the planetary guardian forces of life-giving **Azoth** found only in persons of advanced evolution naturally or by bestowal of Grace. The trumpets point toward the sun which holds the soul cores lined in all cases to genetic pools differentiated by Karma (sins of fathers and mothers) that cling together by similar soul eye direction which is like a position on a clock face for the hour of life and death. Sexual links form secondary echo confusions and eye pulls toward death.

Certain acts split genetic pools so the guardians can save the persons worthy from the unworthy. The sun has a solar system path of planet lines that spirits travel at angles, between lines and sometimes to advance or learn. The positions of the manifest matter spirit links from genetic pools angled to the physical forms of persons and out to locations of matter shadow lines (reverberations of light through dimensional veils to locations of torque associated with heavens) produce fate but so do chosen links to others. People of versatility who can enter or close dimensional veils from superhuman to human to animal level of matter to plant to elemental to sub- elemental levels can only do so if the Fates allow. Fates are *beings* of genetic pools that are reverberations *alterers of lines of force*.

Flaws of character overlap genetic pools and lines of similarity which erode the doors of dimensional alteration between potential matter to generativity manifest matter to form hells that contain evil elementals composed of mental creative and sexual creative ether matter that can take any form. Heavens are in dimensional locked spaces with angels guarding the space transfer locations. Persons in heaven spaces can also have hell pulls and appear highly reactive in physical appearance to wide ranges of stimuli.

To persons who have by grace or personal virtue seen or partially entered heavens with matter tone and angle of eye light alignment and later lost the ability to adjust matter, great angst and despair is felt. Body shock by associating with foul persons or shock by the new surveillance systems that are interactive mind control devices with subliminal programs can exhaust alignment with heaven ability and crack open dimensional doors of disorder (hells) through which evil humans' creations such as elementals pour forth—to fight the holy creations left from heaven alignment.

Electronic visual and auditory ranges of perception on spirit/soul matter carry “subliminal” images/sound to the eyes of soul linked persons who react with shock to images from hellish imaginations. Children of a spiritual nature turn inward to autism or psychosis when in soul shock from the force fields, mind control subliminals or because they are around evil people.

Sexual perversion and molestation especially of children can crack the links between holy creativity of soul forces and the eyes of the body, rendering the person less beautiful if highly evolved or leaving the sexual forces and eyes leveled or shriveled in lines of high substance but boiling over in animal-level substance. All persons of high evolution must cope with many levels of creativity and manifestation while persons of muddy character have eyes and ears of a narrow range of reception and view everyone as extensions of themselves to use or manipulate for glamour or greed. They do not suffer from angst as long as they are rich and social, whereas moral struggling and physical reactions to spiritual trauma plague the more refined person. Giving drugs to block the angst kills the souls' links which can reform and heal even after intense torture or the *Star Wars* “surveillance” electronic agony. The use of interactive surveillance systems to record sexual acts and to do sexual “*Forking*” for pleasure of human-vultures destroys the victims' spirits.

The refusal to allow the most evolved spiritual healthy and beautiful people on the earth to exist in a non-electronic non-radioactive surveillance 24 hour-a-day force field while they are observed by sexual voyeurs has caused many suicides, divorces, murders and much impotence/frigidity/mental illness.

The desire for pornography down-loading of the victim's sexual acts encouraged the sadistic researchers to use subliminals of perversity coupled with scalar and laser genital or rectal stimulation computer satellite links to virtual reality chairs for the perverts to “Y” in with victims during sex. Pedophiles can buy child time and remotely sexual stimulate them, all on the new horrible surveillance system that can be used by private companies, enemy governments and insane persons to torture, rape and kill the bodies, spirits, souls and minds of everyone in a location picked, or to target innocent victims of a highly evolved nature to be used by the scum of industry. The movie Enemy of the State was an example of what is occurring but the movie did not go far enough in depicting the horror of interactive computer technology on spirit, souls and bodies of mankind. (The author)

December 22, 1998 Surveillance by Air Force/NASA OKC NEWS

Anyone chosen as a *research* subject or a surveillance victim by the Air Force/NASA Researchers/enforcers can be tortured to death by satellite systems/biosphere bounce systems associated with space station superconductive carbon splitting radioactive beams so as to view them thermally contrasted, auric spectrographic, sonar-ultrasound viewed from an organ or bones or remote M.R.I. viewed, and can be heated up in the brain or heart until death occurs. The use of computer virtual reality links can monitor and allow others to “Y” into sexual orgasms for secondary rush and by the selective density scalar/sonar capability can stimulate genitals of victims viewed by satellites and then put on headsets and “virtual reality” neuro-link into victims. It was reported accurately in Nexus magazine that thoughts can be heard and computer transcribed from satellite and visual/auditory stimuli for mind control can be introduced.

Russian, Japanese, Chinese and Western European space studies “students” were allowed to “Y” into Monica Lewinsky’s sex with Clinton and have done mind control experiments on Madeline Albright and others. Joint NASA “research” threatens national security, but also is frightening in that hard-line KGB are thereby allowed to tap into NSA surveillance computers and use them to monitor and control American agents and politicians, and film them.

There is *no* national security because the Star Wars surveillance system can be computer hacked by *any* agent in Moscow or China and has nuclear warhead from the sky (untraceable) capability to destroy America, Britain, etc. **Anything digital is hackable** and as international newspapers reported, Russian and joint space project spy/space studies satellites are rented out to private hit firms like Clinton’s Palladino mafia and to Sony and other businesses dedicated to communist overthrow of the USA. Unless we are protected from foreign NASA links, we are under communist/fascist rule and in danger. Check it out. (The author)

JANUARY 1999

To Family LETTER

January 3, 1999 OKC To: (Family) from (Author)

How are you? I had a nice time with (child) going to the movies yesterday. She is doing well. (Another child) wrecked his car, but he can use mine if he needs to. I tried to call (third child) but (grandmother) started screaming at me and refused to put him on the phone. They brought him to Oklahoma for Christmas and refused to let me see my own son. They are desperate to put me away because (e) will be in prison a long time with me and (d) as witnesses.

He hired people to pick my locks on my front door to drag me off (private pay cops) but I wasn’t home. He tried to say I was holed up,, armed, on drugs,etc. I called 911 on seeing my doors open and (d) and I informed the sheriff’s office that (e) would put in false reports.

(d’s) house had picked door locks last night with nothing stolen. I have begged to see (child) for three years now, and the sorrow is so great because (e) has filled his head with lies, claiming I am a lesbian serial killer. I worry about him and have asked his school priest and juvenile authorities to let him know I love him. Talk to you later. I am ok. (Author)

January 4, 1999 Neuro-Chip Human Computer Projects Oklahoma City NEWS

President Clinton: Please save the rest of my children and the children of America from these murderers.

International intelligence agencies with NASA are allowed to experiment on American citizens and military until they kill the victims or drive them into mental asylums. The neuro-chip human computer projects engineers target any group of people living together. They create a cult hysteria surrounding such groups by supplying newspapers with propaganda effectively isolating the people from family and social support. Then the experimenters are able to bombard the victims with "softening up" agents such as microbes, astronaut forcefields, subliminals and chemicals. The experiments in psychic research were started in Nazi death camps where Jews were weighed before and after death to detect the weight of "spirit and soul" and were found to have lost up to eight ounces of gaseous matter. The Jews were then put into small decompression tanks so as to extract the spirit and soul substance which was later inhaled by scientists. The spirit and soul substance in some cases allowed memories of the victims to be like a flashback to the Nazi scientists as though it were their own lives. Further experiments involved taking the spirit/soul substance out of intelligence agents while keeping them alive and putting it in a hyperbaric chamber with another agent for telepathy experiments. The NASA experiments involved the removal of spirit/soul, body/mind gas and putting it in an astronaut, or merely in a cylinder sent to Mars or the Moon. The creation of super conductive magnetic boxes by satellite allowed scientists to decompress whole churches or schools for the body/mind substances. The immunity and longevity researchers found that the decompressed gases of healthy, beautiful people when given to ugly, deformed people made those inhaling the gases appear beautiful and would enhance their health. Asians take the body/mind substance of beautiful Western actors and actresses and put onto Asian actor and actresses to create a Western acceptability of the resulting mixed Asian/Western appearance. The victims often get rashes, red faces and hives as if from a blood transfusion reaction and their abdomens extend as though they are pregnant and they become confused, suffer severe headaches, depression and/or agitation. They sometimes die in their sleep. Suicide occurs in at least half of the victims. How do I know this? I have been a research victim for many years and the propaganda specialists socially isolated me by announcing to the newspapers that I was part of the Waco/Koresh group and that I allegedly was going to cut the throat of the NASA scientist, (o) who lived in my religious retreat center in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

The researchers drove my (relative) to suicide (or she was murdered) in Britain last year. They destroyed (another relative's) pituitary gland and thyroid and have decreased his intellect and height. They drugged and poisoned me and conducted sensory deprivation under satellite hallucination beams inside a coffin-sized box in the ceiling of my closet in Guthrie. They paid my drug-addicted (relative) who I had not seen for 4½ years to put me in an asylum claiming I was waving a gun around while drunken and on drugs. I was arrested despite the fact I had no gun, no blood alcohol or drugs. Another time, I was stun-gunned in the head while dancing with a federal agent. I began to have a seizure aura and sat down in a lobby chair but was grabbed under the arms (by two thugs who refused to identify themselves) and dragged to a police car, handcuffed and thrown in jail. "Don't fuck the help, bitch" was what they told me.

I have been used for weapons target practice to train agents and in the agency psychic warfare. I have been used for training agents in several countries. I have been sexually assaulted and tortured but denied U.S. Embassy protection in Mexico and other countries. Three years ago I wrote to President Clinton and begged him to investigate the torture I endured while being denied 911 protection in my own home in Oklahoma City by international researchers but he refused to help. I was denied food, water, salt and sleep and was given drugs during a two week period of particularly acute torture in which experimenters were training me to hear in ranges that were normally subliminal and inaudible and to see in ranges that would be visually subliminal. They wanted to find ways to have agency personnel communicate in ranges that could not be intercepted by normal methods.

I beg of all who read this to understand that tragedies such as the cluster suicides in Quebec, the Jonesboro, Arkansas shootings, the killing of the White House guards, the tragedy in Waco, Texas and the mass genocide at Jonestown, French Guiana are all associated with the **Special Projects** who continue to torture me. The Special Projects can give victims strokes or heart attacks and can kill witnesses by satellite as they did to James McDougal in his prison cell. The complete destruction of human rights in the U.S. is inevitable unless someone addresses the Interactive Star Wars Surveillance System which can monitor your heartbeat as if looking at you on an X-ray or MRI machine but can also "melt down"/destroy your brain if you disobey "Big Brother's" commands. The Chinese have an over-ride capability and can monitor and influence the President and the military generals. Keep in mind that this is not a conspiracy theory I am talking about. I am struggling every day to survive in the middle of electronic hell and I have seen my loved ones lose their health, sanity and lives.

My friend (g) was found dead on a train track after warning me that my life was in danger. My friends in Maine, the family of (f and f1), suffer 24 hours a day under the altered magnetic forcefield experiments. (f) and my friend (d) can testify with me as to the horrors of these experiments which have robbed many people of their sanity and lives. Anywhere there are suicide clusters you can be sure they have a research project in that area. Many dead victims show stun-gun wounds just as Jon Benet Ramsey did on autopsy. The Heaven's Gate mind control research victims were murdered and injected with Phenobarbital (or the toxicology reports were altered). Computerized handwriting, voice and video examples of suicide intentions can be created by the propaganda specialist to cover-up the termination of the victims by researchers. They terminate the victims for the life-after –death studies when they have a virtual reality computer beam linkage with a NASA scientist, because they want to see what people experience after death.

The researchers started experimenting on me and my patients when I was a hospice nurse 16 years ago. I didn't know what it was then, but after meeting the researchers and agents involved in the Special Projects I have been able to make sense out of the horrible experiences I had while sitting at the bedside of dying people who were satellite linked to researchers in radioactive magnetic decompression forcefields. Janet Reno personally tried to have me institutionalized for the rest of my life in Miami, Florida because I reported such experiments to the press.

Sometimes the force fields cause me to have severe headaches and high blood pressure and my heart has given me trouble and I have had seizures. I don't know how long I will last under these conditions but I want to warn parents that if their children sleep too long, awake with headaches, are depressed or suddenly have personality changes to suspect they may be body/mind substance harvested. Sometimes going to a hotel and experiencing a relief of symptoms will indicate that one's home or even your whole town may be used for experiments.

About 15 years ago the CDC reported in Hippocrates Magazine that half of the population of a whole city in Nevada became suddenly disabled. That is an example of the tragedy in this research. People are often misdiagnosed as manic-depressive and anywhere there is a lot of Ritalin, Viagra and Prozac usage you can be sure it is a target area. Bio-med firms privately harvest the body/mind substance by setting up magnetic collectors in hospitals and schools. The horrors of this research include early onset of Parkinson's Disease (as with Michael J. Fox), Alzheimer's Disease and many neurological disorders such as Myasthenia Gravis. This is not just research. This stealing of substances from human beings to sell in competing markets leaving the victims dehydrated with bloated bellies, headaches and despair. Anyone who knows that this is going on and does not protect the children from the vampires is guilty of murder and should be convicted for human rights violations on an international scale. Please share this with others. (The author), (f) and (d)

January 9, 1999 Uni-Power System used for Personal/Military Assassinations Oklahoma City NEWS

RE: UNIPOWER SYSTEM USED FOR MILITARY/INTERNATIONAL
AND PERSONAL ASSAULT/MURDER

Last night when I came home, I was being "cooked" which causes the symptoms of inability to breathe deeply, severe pallor of face, headache, weakness, lethargy, severe thirst and fear or depression. The force field seemed to be radiating from my ceiling fan which seemed to be linked to the Tesla "hopping" power system that does not require satellite linkage so it is possible to kill people without being monitored by military.

The *Unipower System* is sold as a source for heat and power, (despite deadly side effects), for surveillance capability, and for *private* or *military assassinations*. You get a strange smell in your nose and your hair gets dry, your face withers or turns blotchy red, the belly bloats, and you can go to sleep and *never wake up* because it has a radioactive oxygen molecule splitter---which has a result like cyanide gas. They can "dial in" nitrogen and carbon splitting which creams your brain and muscles. At 10% power, you are weak and lethargic. At 100% --dead in 2-10 hours. All UL machines* are unipower linked as are *all military bases*. Has Asia won control of the U.S. already? (The author)

Evening note from (d):

Because of today's ice storm in Oklahoma City I have not been able to leave the house. By 4:00pm today I had most of the symptoms listed above with great lethargy, confusion and a desire to sleep. It is now 6:00pm and I have an unquenchable thirst with a severe headache, muscle pain, face and belly bloat and wracking cough. My eyesight is blurry with eyes that feel swollen and burning. My breathing is very shallow. Normally I try to leave the house for several hours each day, but the accumulation of symptoms after almost 24 hours of being in these force fields is almost overwhelming.

I write this in the hope that the assault will be turned off or turned down for (the author), for (f)-an expectant mother with three older children, her husband, and myself.

Note: (f) reports the same symptoms.

***UL machines include smoke alarms, digital light bulbs, TVs, computers and invisible surveillance in shopping malls, airports, etc.**

January 10, 1999 Waterford Hotel OKC Handwritten missing page 1

(Page two): I have tried to call, write and visit my son but was denied all access and was forcibly given hallucinogenics by my (relative) and (e's) next wife who "disappeared" before (e) sought a new rich wife. I have been in such grief and fear for my son's safety because (e) threatened to harm him and me if I testified against him (I have a witness).

I live alone at 732 NW 18th #5 phone 557-1975. I am not crazy and I am not a criminal. I have committed no crime. I beg of all of you to allow me to be with my son and to keep him in St. Peters and the Catholic faith. I would move there, but it would be best if he came here near his siblings and me. Please save my son. I haven't been able to.

Please tell him I love him (Author)

January 16, 1999 UPDATE

I have the radioactive element splitter head pain. After I saw the lawyer, (a child) was "hit" while driving to school and passed out unconscious hitting a tree at 50-60 miles per hour. He survived, but I hear they have satellite tagged him so long, he won't live long. (This is his third wreck). He is not --- due to the NASA pituitary removal and is so pale with constant headache and depression and lethargy despite "Ritalin. He has lost IQ and (like another child) falls into a coma readily. (Other child) told me she cannot awaken from "coma" sleep even after 16 hours. They are killing these children and the *millions* of children *tagged* who need Prozac, Ritalin, etc. The satellite tags are being put in through "immunization" shots to ½ of America. I will call. The death ratio is 50% said an agent. (The author)

January 17, 1999 Bio-Med Robotics Researchers OKC NEWS

The battle of the coming century will be the battle over men's minds, souls and bodies as the competing bio-med robotics researchers work with competing governments to create political outcomes. The mind control system of Scientology is directed from L. Ron Hubbard's hiding place: Japan and is broadcast as a computer psychology control system from a Japanese moon base 24 hours a day, with many people given satellite receivers to specific outcome directed stations.

Anyone or anything that disturb man's dreams, destroys his sanity and his health, and the moon-satellite interactive surveillance system with **digital radioactive impulsing hitting the target subjects**, causes many of the symptoms reported by Gulf War Veterans. Veteran Timothy McVeigh said he had a satellite receiver in his buttocks and the man who shot the White House guards said he was given a shot that destroyed his memory. Both men were in the same deadly project similar to the book and movie The Manchurian Candidate except with digital and viral components to produce body resonance to a satellite program to kill others or oneself. The horror of the **satellite tagging of military** and agency personnel cannot be underestimated because enemy governments can over-ride the already deadly system so as to subliminally order soldiers or agents to kill each other.

The children who shot their friends and teacher in Jonesboro, Arkansas, echoed the same statement as prior youthful killers "I felt as though I was in a dream". When houses, cars and schools have a steady bombardment of mind control broadcasts which destroy homeostatic mental/physical reactions to stress by removing circadian rhythms, then adults and children tend to go mad as do rats in a cage not allowed to sleep naturally. Viruses engineered to produce sensitivity to satellite reception and which produce an aura which is seen on special radioactive film as a tag are being proposed to control customs by tagging aura "colors" to certain immigrants disguised as immunizations specific for foreigners and Americans.

According to some researchers the early polio immunizations produced a rhesus monkey virus infection in children that caused the "flower generation"—they craved drugs to block a resulting neurological agitation. Now officials are pushing more and more immunizations when even polio vaccine is not necessary—the only cases of polio are from the vaccine itself. **The hidden agenda is that an immunization gun can hold a small satellite tag** similar to those used to mark pet dogs. Anyone digitally tagged can be monitored 24 hours a day even through concrete walls. The person can be used as a *camera* because the eyes and brain of subjects can produce film and sound on a digital system. Thought and dream images can be heard and viewed and controlled by a computer operator half a world away. Subjects suffer a myriad of illnesses and the suicide rate (according to one researcher I met in Belize) is 50-90% depending on the intensity of the radioactive beams used for transmission.

The laboratory created HIV variants have animal components as do the majority of the immunizations. Eating a steak is not the same thing as having a bovine virus alter your human genetic substance. Sexual intercourse can link virus-infected DNA pools because it is natural to merge with a mate, but the laboratory engineered mind control viruses produce contagious insanity with a bestiality twist due to the use of animal viruses. The result is a type of spiritual angst because one's body has been defiled by a beast.

The destruction of privacy by the NSA system seen in the recent movie Enemy of the State is perceived on various levels from subliminal to completely sensate to the point of hearing the computer operator talk by the people observed and digitally interacted with. The system can view your gallbladder and can kill an unborn child. The hackers into the system film sexual acts and target people for computer mind control programs which encourage homosexual acts, murders, bestiality, pedophilia, implanted false memories and suicide.

The use of space stations and the moon base to control or kill populations is underway and earmarks are clear: anywhere there are cluster suicides (Quebec, Canada), group genocide (Jonestown, French Guiana and Waco, Texas) expanding use of Prozac, Viagra or Ritalin to treat side effects, group paranoia and rage at the government (Freemen in Montana), religious leaders developing early Alzheimer's disease (Elizabeth Claire Prophet) or groups seeing mirages of UFOs (Heaven's gate), then suspect a target area.

Thirteen years ago my son and I saw what appeared to be a space ship in our back yard, and his sibling witnessed their beds being lifted off the floor in a seemingly magical way. I now know it was a NASA research project in group hysteria which has claimed many lives including my daughter's.

All that I have said thus far has been reported by others but the worst aspects of the beastly mind control business will be hidden by the CDC in America and elsewhere. **The reason religious groups were targeted for research** was that they are opposed to suicide---making for great warfare experiments. How much torture does it take to make a Rabbi or Priest kill himself or to curse God? How much torture can you inflict on a Catholic mother and her child in a “research” center before you can finally force her to have sex with her own child on video? (This is a real project called the *Bilieto Project* in Mexico run by ex-Nazis.) If you think I am making this up, read the testimony given by Jews used by the same Nazi doctors in the death camp psychological and sexual experiments. I have met Nazis who still do this “research” in Mexico and elsewhere and who kidnap children or raise children in laboratories for pedophile experiments, mind control experiments, longevity experiments or who harvest their sexual organs. Later my (in-law) had a satellite induced hallucination of being operated on by aliens and awoke with a 3” surgical incision. I had already had visitors from NASA and Tinker Air Force Base who pretended to be students in my comparative religion classes, and the propaganda film people came to our Guthrie, Oklahoma acreage from both coasts and followed us in Canada, England, Europe and Mexico.

Since that time I have been murdered and resuscitated for life-after-death research, fed hallucinogens and socially isolated by slander and libel, and have lost two careers, all financial assets, my husband, my family, my friend (g) (found on a train track in Oklahoma) and have been used for target practice by satellite military trainees in several countries.

My (relative) was tortured to death with laser fractures to her leg, arm, spine and head. (A child) has narcoleptic spells, no thyroid or pituitary function, lost height and bone age and was nearly killed this Friday by a satellite induced narcoleptic spell while driving to school (he hit a tree at high speed after I contacted a civil rights lawyer). (Another child) sleeps most of the time and cannot understand why I was gone for three years while being used in the mind control experiments. UFO filmmaker (a) married me during that time and built a 5’x2’ box in a vent allegedly to hide me from government agents in the project, but I was held in the box for long periods of time unable to get out without his help and nearly lost my mind in the tiny space sealed from the world.

The researchers are international and are involved with private computer and bio-med companies and all military intelligences in every country. Two other research victims (“f” and “d”) and I have seen robot soldiers and agents and we narrowly escaped with our lives after speaking out against the research in Mexico. We are standing on the threshold of complete destruction of the Constitution of the United States because no satellite-tagged man, woman or child has any freedom except to die or go to an asylum if they reject their owner’s wishes. I was sold to a North Korean businessman in Belize but I escaped. Top research subjects are often kidnapped or sent to Moscow’s space laboratories for their final tortures. I have met many Russian/NASA researchers and robot men. Despite the horrors I have seen, I know that there are many with worse experiences as unwilling subjects who have been forced to commit suicide when they became noisy or if they started gathering guns due to the resulting fear of the government.

NASA’s (o) lived with us in Guthrie, Oklahoma as did Tinker Air Force Base computer psychologist (b) and a handful of international spies. My friend (f) in Maine has been tortured night and day and lives in fear for her children’s safety since her (relative) was brutally murdered by a robotized man. My (relative) was in so much neurological pain she considered shooting her own head off and now is completely disabled with resulting psychosis as is (another relative).

The evil of this program originates in the White House, because the *Commander-in-Chief* approves the digital tagging of every person in America. Since China and Moscow can then use us all as marionettes, Clinton can effectively pay back his Chinese owners/contributors. The symptoms of being tagged include pale or red splotchy face, muscle spasms or weakness, headache with eye pain, belly enlargement with or without weight gain, narcoleptic dozing, depression, a sense of estrangement from family with loss of memories (from body-mind gas removal), sexual behavior changes often with agitation that eventually leads to impotence, insomnia or coma-like sleep, engineered dreams or no dreams, rage, hearing voices or seeing mirages, and fear or agoraphobic states. The threat to the national security of the USA is obvious if the societal planners allow “The Mark of the Beast” (satellite tagging) to link us with the antichrist of the Scientology based computer mind control network 24 hours a day.

Asians are dying by the millions from these systems and the resulting diseases from altered magnetic force fields in tagged areas. Flesh eating disease is an example, but birth defects and autism rates are sky-rocketing in Asia and elsewhere, while the societal planners hide the true statistics. People dying of HIV are listed as dying of pneumonia or cancer, for instance. For the sake of America, Bill Clinton must be impeached to allow someone in office who will not sell America to the Chinese. According to the CIA, millions of Chinese sleeper spies work on these projects in Universities and bio-med/computer labs across America and Canada.

We are in war for our freedoms but also our lives, since the digitalization of humans is deadly. The human mind and spirit are not digital and they are poisoned by the machines until they snap. I have fought so hard to survive the physical and mental torture not just for my family but for yours. Please help me do so. (The author)

Civil Suit vs. Griffin Hospital and Sheriff's Department REVIEW

January 19, 1999

PLAINTIFFS: (Author), (d), (f)

CAUSE FOR ACTION #1: VERSUS

THE OKLAHOMA TEACHING HOSPITAL/CRISIS CENTER

SHERIFF DEPARTMENT OF MIDWEST CITY

On approximately February 1, 1996, on the basis of false reports by relatives (who <the author> had not seen for four and one half years), (the author) was arrested in her Midwest City hotel room by armed sheriffs who burst into the room. The report stated that (author) was waving a gun around, that shots were heard, that (author) was taking illegal drugs and that numerous bottles of liquor were in the room. However, there were no weapons, no drugs, no alcohol and (author's) blood test proved negative for all substance (eventually (author) was discharged on no medication and a diagnosis of mild somatization). (author) was asked if she was suicidal by the sheriffs and (author) stated "No, I am trying to reach a neurologist because I have a head injury due to an assault". The sheriff asked if (author) wished to do harm to anyone and (author) said "Of course not". Despite (author) calm demeanor, she was taken to the crisis center by force after the sheriff had told (author) "I will take you to the emergency room to see a neurologist". At the Crisis Center (author) was strip searched, forced to stand naked in front of nurses under full surveillance systems which recorded the events.

At the Crisis Center (author) had a grand mal seizure, severe headaches, hyper tension over 220/170 and was heavily bleeding from the uterus due to an assault but was denied medical care. (author) had no money and a public defender told her "There was no chance of being released at the sanity hearing because the hearings are all rubber stamped for a minimum of 30 days (or forever) at Griffin Memorial Hospital in Norman".

(Author's) ex-husband (e) had paid (author's) drug addicted (relative "u1") a considerable sum of money for testimony (according to "u2" who spoke of spending \$30,000 cash to remodel their kitchen and then later bid on a property near their house with the remaining cash). (u1) gave extensive false testimony about (author's) history, alleged child abuse that never happened and he declared (author) a "manic-depressive" thereby practicing medicine without a license. (u1) also, in an unprovoked statement said that "(e) is not a murderer" during the sanity hearing.

(Author's) legally incompetent relative (m2) and legally physically and mentally incompetent relative (ff1) refused to attend the sanity hearing although they had been intimidated into signing an initial request for the sanity pick up because they later found out that (author) did not have a gun, drugs or alcohol as (e) had told them.

For three and one half weeks (author) suffered severe physical and mental stress and fainted while having severe crushing chest pains with an episode of severe hypertension in Griffin Hospital but was denied medical assistance. Two days later they did a halter monitor EKG but (author) was on bed rest during that time so it would not necessarily reflect cardiac damage. No cardiac enzymes were drawn and since that time (author) has experienced repeated episodes of chest pain, hypertension and fainting on exertion and cannot lift heavy objects without chest pain.

Two weeks after admission to Griffin Hospital (author) was given a D&C (dilation and curettage) for the heavy bleeding and was told by Dr. Gormley that she had a perforated uterus (and not tumors as previously thought). Pieces of uterine muscle (myometrium) were falling out the cervix due to (author) being assaulted while unconscious. (Author) had reported having been beaten by (a) until an open skull fracture oozing brain matter was visible and seen by (d) and (cb) but (a) convinced them he would take (author) to a hospital but he did not do so.

(author) was given thorough neuro-psych tests at Griffin Hospital by a psychologist named Dawn and when compared to tests conducted 12 years earlier by Dr. John Call and Dr. Juanita Ardis, (author) lost possibly 30-40 IQ points (from what Dr. Call had told her was an IQ well over 140) down to a level where (author) could not work any puzzles or simple math.

Despite the evidence of neurological injury, (author) was denied a neurological consult and was abruptly discharged without a neurological clinic appointment. (Author) requested a neurological referral from Dr. Hensley, her psychiatrist at Griffin, but was refused after being discharged. Griffin and the University Hospitals were hiding their malpractice by blackballing (author) attempts to later seek medical care. (Author) has regained some simple math ability but often sees things in reverse (i.e. the gasoline meter in an automobile will appear to read empty instead of full or vice-versa) and other neurological problems.

**CAUSE OF ACTION #2: VERSUS
THE OKLAHOMA POLICE DEPARTMENT
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES
MARRIOTT HOTELS**

1997: (Attorney “rw” of Oklahoma City has the exact dates and charges).

The Oklahoma Police department and two unidentified men dressed in black suits arrested (author) without cause. (Author) and (d) were dancing with agency and Air Force One personnel when (author) felt a severe pain from a laser stun-gun impulse type weapon and began to have a sense of a seizure-aura with lights flashing in front of her eyes, so she walked off the dance floor to try to return to her hotel room, but became blinded and sat down in the lobby hoping to not go into a full blown seizure. Suddenly the two men in black suits grabbed her under both arms, pulled her out of the chair and dragged her outside of the Marriott Hotel to a waiting police car where she was thrown up against the car, handcuffed and tossed in the back seat where she began to experience seizure activity of a mild type. The men in suits were most probably federal agents because the police would not have been waiting outside the hotel without going into the hotel themselves. The two unidentified men said to (author) “Don’t fuck the help, bitch”.

(Author) was given a CIA recruitment card by a man in the bar who wrote a room number on the back (which (author) has sent to the Daily Oklahoma for fear it would disappear). The Marriott security wear police uniforms but they were not involved in protecting (author) against assault and the police refused to allow (author) to go to her hotel room in the Marriott despite the protestations of (d). (Author) had only one martini during two hours while a second martini was left untouched at a table while she was dancing. (Author) asked the policeman to give her a breathalyzer, a blood test or allow her to seek medical care. He refused. (d) tried to tell the men in black suits and the policemen that (author) was physically ill and needed to go to her room and that (author) suffered from a seizure disorder. The police handcuffed and arrested (d) as well. (Author) was post-ictal weeping at the police station (which is common in seizure disorders) while being strip searched and booked for public drunk. (Author’s) undergarments were removed and she was left in a cold cell without proper bedding the rest of the night until (d) was able to bail her out. (“d” was allowed to leave the same evening after posting bail for herself).

The Marriott Hotel was negligent by not posting a security guard at the main entrance, but the evening manager (a man who appeared to be East Indian) did run to the police car and asked (author) if she was ill and (author) said “yes” and he was then shoved out of the way.

**CAUSE OF ACTION #3: VERSUS FEDERAL GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES
UNITED STATES SPECIAL PROJECTS; NASA; UNITED STATES AIR FORCE**

For many years (author) was an unwilling participant in government research involving life-after-death psychic studies, seeing at a distance and mind control. In retrospect (author) realized that the experiments started at the time that the behavior of (author’s) daughters became out of control and while (author) was working as a director of patient care at Hospice of Central Oklahoma. During this time, two men entered (author’s) home at 7120 Walnut Creek Drive in Oklahoma City and put something up (author’s) nose or extracted brain tissue with a large bore-needle while giving (author) an intravenous drug which produced confusion and memory loss. (Author) developed a fever of unknown origin later and was put into Baptist Hospital but the terror of not knowing what was happening or who was doing it caused (author) great distress.

Later in Logan County and in the town of Guthrie, Oklahoma, many researchers interacted with (author) disguising themselves as friends or students of her comparative religion/philosophical research, teaching and writing center. (wk), the man who wrote the book E.T. and co-wrote the screenplay had (author) stay at his Bar Harbor, Maine estate to go over ideas for movies. He also visited for three weeks in (author’s) home in Logan County. Warner Brothers front-man and photographer (jm) moved to Guthrie to study (author’s) teaching as did UFO film makers (a) and (aa). (o) of NASA lived for six months in (author’s) retreat center in Guthrie and two women brought Solar Templar gowns with them and paraphernalia from the same “cult” that allegedly did group suicides in Canada and Switzerland.

Many international agents and operatives visited and produced phenomena using mind-control equipment so as to create a propaganda series of incidents in Guthrie to fool the public; (author) and others visiting who were not informed. (k) of Colfax, California administered hallucinogens to (author) in Oklahoma and in Mexico City in front of witnesses as did (r) (an Irish national) and (b) (aka Sullivan), (a) and (q) (who later married “e” in Casper, Wyoming).

The Daily Oklahoman published a front page article alleging that (author) was linked with the Waco, Texas “cult” compound but did not offer any references as to their source/s of information. (Author) had never been in Waco, Texas and did not know David Koresh but she was later informed that (a) was a film editor for Waco footage and that (aa) was a film maker about cults and that the creation of “cults” by warfare experimenters so as to do military/NASA research on

civilians who are driven into hiding with public approval who are then later found dead was being arranged to occur in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

(b) (aka Sullivan), (e) and (a) collected large sums of money for the Samaritan Foundation, but (author) accepted no money, did not have a bank account, credit card or any property because she was psychologically and physically manipulated by drugs given to her in food and by mind-control methods to go into hiding or be killed due to her alleged Waco links.

(Author) was murdered and resuscitated in a Gallup, New Mexico hotel room during travel by automobile to California in July, 1993, by (o) which left her unable to remember her children's faces or family, in a state of shock and confusion which persisted for three years.

Although (author) lived with (a) as his common-law wife and with (b) at 301 North 2nd Street, Guthrie, Oklahoma, she did so in fear and knowledge that they were drugging her with hallucinogens and poison and were giving her microbes for biological warfare experiments. There did not seem to be a way out since (b) worked for Tinker Air Force Base, (o) for NASA and (a) for the propaganda industry which supports NASA by giving the public a fear of aliens from outer space.

(e's) mother was given a virtual-reality computerized hallucination of being operated on by alien greys and awoke with a surgical incision. (c) also reported being abducted by aliens at the home of (lb) in Athens, Vermont. (author) was informed by (o) and (w) (who over the years has funneled money to people with the request: "take care of (author)", that since (author) was listed as an "alternative life form" she was therefore not human and Constitutional Rights did not apply. Since that time many agents have followed (author), (b) and (f) and attempted to kill them in San Cristobal, Chiapas, Mexico where they filed a police report. The Mexican hotel had parked vehicles with Texas license plates in the enclosed courtyard while the three women were held at gun point. They escaped only by screaming for help outside the barred windows of the hotel, arousing the townspeople. (k) the next day admitted publicly that she had arranged (author's) death.

A man at the Marriott Hotel (winter/1998) introduced himself to (author) and (d) as a CIA agent who was sent to kill them both. He gave (author) his phone number and returned her call. The caller ID listed his phone number as US Government. This caller ID printout was also given to the Daily Oklahoman.

1996: (Author) and (d) were harassed in their own homes by agents in Oklahoma City and tortured, then ordered to the airport where (author) was ordered into the trunk of a rental car. (Author) eventually commandeered the car while they did satellite tests on her that were radioactive to the point where (author) could see her bones and heart through her skin. During that night (author) was tortured and eventually left unconscious in the car in Penn Square mall. Eventually she awakened and drove to (d's) house where she mailed the keys of the rental car and the story to the Oklahoma University Student Newspaper. (Author) and (d) then fled to Mexico out of fear for their lives.

(Author) had earlier written President Clinton and begged him to stop the torture in a letter that was also sent out over the news wire and to his press secretary. After the letter was sent out, two men unlocked (author's) back door in Oklahoma City and, armed with weapons, told her to run for her life in the street after she had been drugged forcibly and deprived of sleep for two weeks with systematic withholding of food and water. Apparently if research victims get noisy or figure out what is going on they are forced into asylums or murdered, but a "suicide" would be staged.

Since that time (author) and (d) have tried to find a country to live in safely but have been followed, harassed and threatened with death by the NASA researchers and international agents. In Miami, Florida, (author) was tortured and thrown into North Dade Mental Health Center where a man pretending to be a doctor admitted her, but his notes were signed the next day by a Cuban intern and they listed (author's) time of admission as noon the following day rather than the actual time she was admitted (this was done upon orders of the federal government).

(Author's) attorney (jr) acknowledged that Janet Reno had personally talked to him about keeping (author) indefinitely incarcerated. (Author) was diagnosed as a manic- depressive without any psychological testing, personality inventories or psychiatrist present. (Author) had hired a private psychiatrist who was not allowed to take over (author's) care or testify in court even though (author) was never seen by a psychiatrist in North Dade.

The years of harassment and torture and the continual threat to (author), (d) and (f's) health and the safety of their children by the federal government of the United States and approved by President Clinton and Janet Reno are unconstitutional and it is (author's) desire that a civil rights law suit be filed with the possibility that other victims of torture can join in a class action lawsuit.

January 21, 1999 Report of satellite/unipower assault
(Typed from a phone conversation with "f")

Around 11PM last night (f) reported a terrible head pain at the top of the skull that was causing nausea and great physical distress. (f) is six months pregnant and the symptoms were not relieved by moving and walking. She began feeling an agony in the lower spine as if she had been bludgeoned with sharp needle-like points of pain. She began labor contractions and was frightened of miscarriage. Trying to get out of the satellite/unipower assault she stood on the front porch for 10 minutes in 5 degree weather. She became barely conscious from the pain and, afraid of passing out on the porch; she returned to the house and suffered a 30 minute bout of severe diarrhea (the major contractions had stopped). As of this morning she feels some movement by the baby. She is extremely exhausted with great muscle pain and fatigue.

The symptoms appeared *acutely and immediately* after (d) called (f) at 8:30 PM (EST) to report a neurological assault on (author) in the bar at the Marriott Hotel in Oklahoma City. Signed via fax: (f) Maine

January 21, 1999 UPDATE Report of Star Wars (Pelican) Assault: By (The author)

After reporting a neurological attack at the Marriott last night, (the author) was assaulted continuously by satellite/"Pelican" causing severe, pounding head pain, nausea, muscle weakness, belly bloat, facial rash, head pain during the entire night and through this morning.

"Pelican" is a type of assault from the Star Wars defense system that (as shown in the movie Enemy of the State) a person's internal organs may be observed by satellite as if they were in x-ray. A deadly resonance is created to mimic the brain patterns to cause tissue death. When the brain begins to die it is very painful. It is possible to do a deadly resonance on any body part or organ and could be used to cause spontaneous miscarriage in pregnant women.

(The author) (Message was typed from phone conversation with "d")

Future Medicines and Treatments NEWS

January 23, 1999 Future Medicines and Treatments Oklahoma City NEWS

In the future, medicines and treatments will be classified according to the dimensional overlay materials they impact. For instance HIV is premanifest matter disease before symptoms appear. Herbs such as Echinacea (raw tinctured, not dried) treat premanifest immune diseases. Garlic when eaten raw works as an antibiotic of manifest matter and in premanifest immunity problems. Devas of the plant and animal kingdom are deformed when laboratory engineered diseases such as HIV are created, and the destruction of the super manifest matter of the deva linked to the disease destroys it down-line over time. Radiation sickness deforms Devas which weakens the human spirit matter which is composed of 4-6 aspects including premanifest, manifest, super manifest, unmanifest potential matter and in some cases of higher evolved people planetary and universal angelic matter.

Wasting diseases with malabsorption of nutrients and emotional despair shall be treated by removal of electronic interferences of the human energy field and sun lamps made with helium and by sea water added to the diet, but cures must be in the whole gene pool.

Gene pool diseases cannot be treated by splicing genes into viruses, for the diseases infects the whole sub-tribe on the level of guardian angels, and the humanoids cut off from God go into a death pattern. You can see this type of disease in the Asian wasting-away diseases such as the ones in Korea but also in a type of insanity which is Alzheimer related that is appearing in Germans. Biological research and immunizations which use animal and human matter threaten the gene pools at large on the angel level and are creating a diversion in society between persons who can rise above the genetic damage and the rest of the populations who will resemble animals.

Destruction of aspects of deva and angel matter by laser impulsers produces a rebound effect that is harmful to humans and animals. Future cancer surgeries will not use lasers because the likelihood of a worse type illness appearing after laser surgery will be shown because the deformed angelic matter grows larger when the laser slices diseased matter associated with generative forces gone awry on the angel level. Simple body cutting does not enlarge diseased angel matter. Destruction of the whole diseased angel is not good even if it were possible because the matter is recycled when the person or group die to which it is associated unless antimatter weapons are used. People without guardian angels become blunted with a loss of intellect and lose all appreciation for art, music, poetry and tend to be liars, thieves and rapists by

second generation. Body-mind substance destruction or theft for neuro-chip human computer creation removes the best traits from humans because only the crystallized flesh remains without the connections to super mind.

Similar to the Jungian concept of Universal Mind is the matter which exists around the sun, planets and universal membrane. People with planetary and/or universal angel matter links are able to lead others to safety and are the persons throughout history who are great visionaries, artists and military or religious leaders. They have charisma unless they have been damaged. Anyone who steals angel matter for the neuro-chip human computer/robotics industry for putting on themselves is damned because the laws of nature are such that a person must refine in his flesh to be able to survive the sounds and sights of angelic forces.

The Earth's future is impossible to reach unless the ones who are destroying angel matter are stopped. The use of element splitting devices alters the Earth's core and when rupturing a human spirit core causes enlargement of the abdomen. It is a great sin to rupture spirit cores. People of Asian descent wither rather than enlarge when spirit cores are assaulted because they are another species than Whites and Blacks, like horses to zebras.

In the future (should the Earth survive) the treatment of humans will be species-specific for five species and the lower evolved humans will be psychotic and dangerous without spirit or soul and have many deformities and animal characteristics like many of our military leaders today who torture innocent civilians for pleasure.

The higher evolved persons will have to form their own societies for the safety of their young, but the sadists of the animal man type will continue to call all separatists "cultists" and try to use them in spirit-splitting experiments and murder them, as they did in Waco, Texas.

The lust of the basest type of military mind to find the most highly evolved persons (as seen on satellite spectrograph as being highly different than animal man) is based on animal man's fear that he is inferior and his desire to torture and murder the persons who hold the mirror of his ugliness to his face. Also, many military men are possessed by spirits of the dead who seek to keep killing. Healing possessed people can only be done by persons with angel matter, but in most cases such military persons also receive sexual highs from torturing people and are addicted to filming sex acts of their victims, so they are intractable and should be removed from their positions.

No machine can do a de-possession---they can only destroy parts of the manifest aspect, leaving the other aspects and creating a void and disturbing the matter balance of the Earth. All power from solar inverters threatens the survival of all species on the Earth and is not "clean" energy, but the most deadly form of energy. If we survive, it will be banned.
(The author)

Author's plea to family UPDATE

January 24, 1999 TO: (v1) and (v2)

The week before (child) was born I was hit by a group of "backpackers" with laser weapons in the belly at the Kansas City Mall. I did not know what they were, but *remember* I sat down and wept from the pain. (Child) was born soon after and although he was breathing fine, the researchers took him for biopsies and body-mind substance extraction which threw him into shock, so they put him on a ventilator. (Child) has been a research subject his whole life, and may die if you don't listen to me.

(Another child) at age 10 was doing advanced calculus and playing 5 musical instruments. They removed his pituitary gland and he can barely do his studies and almost *died* from the satellite hits causing him to pass out while driving. (A third child) sleeps till 5 PM and has deep purple boils on her face. (A fourth child) was tortured to death in the research.

I have suffered more than you can imagine, but I will never stop fighting the NASA military bastards including (o) and (b) who destroyed our family.

For (child's) sake fight with me against this. (v1's) surgical incision by "alien greys" was a NASA procedure and left her satellite tagged. I have a lawyer on the case against the government. They killed (a), (g) and (relative) by their mind control tortures and will no doubt kill us all unless we put aside our differences and fight together with a class action lawsuit.

For (child's) sake, please join me on this. If he dies, you will be to blame.
(Author) 405--- (the phone line has been blocked)

January 26, 1999 Altered Forcefields Mimicking Life NEWS

To: (u1)

Before (relative) died she had all the symptoms of being used in the NASA research of altered force fields mimicking life on a space station. When I saw you and (wife), I noticed your bellies were increasing like (hers) did, which occurs due to your body being hit by a super conductive magnetic force field alteration device that produces a sense of equator elimination. The human body has a north and south pole of magnetic pulls that are measurable and if the center pull of gravity near the belly is decreased or increased the person's weight increases and belly enlarges to compensate. If the persons so used in research attempt liposuction they can die because the fat is different and the fat cells enlarge and send out blood feeders. They can get you up to 200 pounds like they were doing to torture Monica Lewinsky. Private security firms like Clinton's mafia thugs use the NASA type equipment to torture women by destroying their faces and producing obesity of the belly- bloat type rather than a hip-spreading.

The reaction to the astronaut force fields is different for some people who are born soul-less or have a split spirit for some reason. The scientists refer to what I consider the soul matter as being a body-mind gas they use to create a type of living computer, for agency telepathy training and research and to create human robots linked morphogenically to computers holding matter or by direct satellite beam. Some of the agents who are satellite tagged get red faced with a dusky black overlay to their skin.

If you don't take me seriously the researchers (like NASA's "o" who lived with us in Guthrie) may kill you for the life-after-death studies. They try to radioactive film souls and spirits leaving and suck the matter into a magnetic box to draw it to another location. They said some soul lights fade on corpses and disappear but not leave in gas form. They said (our relative) faded as a light on her corpse but didn't leave as a light gas coming out of her body into a magnetic box. Apparently I have unusual dream-matter that they desire for research and people with brilliant eyes like (our relative) often have high quality matter used by the researchers. Since I am a target it is likely you are as well.

(This relative) had leased an apartment with me and planned to return to Montreal from England. The researchers had caused her belly to enlarge about 50 pounds in three months or less. 12 years ago when she lived with me in Logan County she became terrified of the mobile home where she slept and had a "nightmare" of being violated. She developed a skin rash, her belly bloated out, her thyroid stopped working and she went into rages and wept easily. (o) of NASA and Tinker Air Force Base (b) came over to visit us and (relative) went into a rage at them as though she was cornered. I believe they satellite tagged her and body-mind stripped her for research. Soon after that (two other relatives) began to scream because a magnetic beam lifted their beds off the floor and we all saw "flying saucer" mirages.

Some people lose their memories when their houses or work places are hooked up to a magnetic collector of body-mind gas. Several mass-murderers including the Jonesboro, Ark children reported acting "in a dream" because an aspect of the research is switching the sub-conscious mind matter with your waking body-gas mental elemental substance causing primal rages to occur and people killing or molesting others as though it was "just a dream". Sometimes people are stripped of memories as I was in an experiment but they gradually recover them as though from the mega-Akasha re-imprinting the flesh micro-Akasha. People whose ideas of reality are solidified in their flesh tend to be less intelligent or creative but they do not tend to bloat up in the force fields or lose their minds when they are stripped of dream or wake mind matter but they do tend to become depressed and waste away. If you are interested, talk to (Attorney).

Anyway, they experimented on me by using a radioactive oxygen splitter beam on my face and giving me flesh eating disease causing holes in my skin and I am getting fatter like you but I eat almost nothing. (d) and (f) are tortured as well and are going to join in a class action lawsuit with me against (o), (b) and NASA because that is the only way we will physically survive.

These new NASA and private weapons can drip the bones off your face like they did Paula Jones by enlarging the cells or laser removing surrounding tissue to cause facial withering and distortion. They can link you subliminally to murder or suicide computerized commands and can cause your self-image to go to hell. If you wake up with a headache it is probably the oxygen splitter beam which can cause symptoms of dementia and Parkinson's like our (relative) has, requiring her to be legally incompetent and disabled. If you want to save your life you should join in the lawsuit with me and help me convince my children's fathers to save their lives by helping my friends and me. (The author)

January 25, 1999 Sky Hits Invert Medicine NEWS TO: Daily Oklahoman

I have been splashed with flesh-eating disease microbes and am on Keflex which won't work if the space agency/military sky hits invert the medicine or split the components by radioactive element beams. Holes in my skin bubbled up black pus on my face. That is how they control people or kill them: altering normal bacteria and destroying immune reactions (as they did Canada's Bouchard's leg).

Before this happened, I saw (and "d" saw) the same Nazi from Canada with his Oriental company friends in Penn Square Mall who were linked to the Canadian/Japanese/Chinese/Russian NASA Contractor companies that acid splashed my face and broke my nose in Montreal before lasering my leg to break in the Iguana bar (Montreal); because I had a meeting scheduled with media.

The Chinese/Japanese/Korean space agency links with NASA are cover for Marxist overthrow of the USA, but Bill Clinton has *pushed* to merge the NASA military forces because (as Vince Foster knew) they *bought* his Presidency.

Clinton's private hit firms use the NASA equipment to kill or deform witnesses. (The author)

Author's detention at Griffin Hospital REVIEW

January 29, 1999 REVIEW/MENTAL DETENTION

TO: GRIFFIN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL and(--), ATTORNEY

RE: (The author) CRISIS CENTER: Arrived February 1, 1996

GRIFFIN HOSPITAL: Arrived February 4, 1996/Released February 28, 1996

Since I saw an earlier version of my hospital records, it is obvious the final diagnosis "Somatization disorder" was removed from the revised records. I understand it is illegal to alter hospital records, although amendments can be attached. You also omitted the neuro-psych detailed results (done by Dawn) which showed dramatic IQ loss (down from 145 points from testing done 13 years ago by Dr. John Call/Ardie) and evidence of neurological injury. The Halter Monitor EKG and the lab results are not there, nor are the doctors' and nurses' notes and vital signs which reflect episodes of *severe* hypertension and two seizures/syncopal episodes followed by chest pain.

Since that time I am unable to carry anything heavy without angina and have had to be given Lasix and Nitro for severe edema secondary to intermittent left-sided heart failure and have had seizures since then, lost all math ability and see many things in reverse.

Dr. (--) refusal to get a neuro-consult in Griffin Hospital is compounded by the fact he refused to give me an outpatient consult (so as to cover up the IQ loss from untreated seizures while I was in Griffin). Also omitted were *four* drug test results which are negative for alcohol and drugs ---one taken after I was arrested without cause. At no time did I show any alcohol or drugs on the tests.

The allegedly "loving family" who signed the Baker Act were composed of my legally incompetent (relative) who has been retroactively given social security for permanent psychiatric disability (she has someone else as her power of attorney), my senile, legally incompetent (relative) and drug addicted (relative) who was paid to lie to get me locked up by (e) (my ex-husband) who had tortured and robbed me and feared prison. I had not seen any of the three family members for four and one half years.

When the Sheriff arrived to pick me up he said my family saw a gun and drugs in the hotel room that day but they had not seen me for 4½ years including that day. The Sheriff noted that there was no gun, no alcohol bottles (as claimed) no drugs and that I denied wanting to harm myself or anyone. He said I was calm and was planning on seeing a neurologist. His notes and the fact none of the allegations were true (lab work was clear of drugs and ETOH) should have been enough to release me in three days. Also omitted was the formal request for medical care for my severe bleeding and seizures which (d) handed to the judge at the hearing. Failure to treat my ruptured uterus for 2½ weeks was criminal (I had been assaulted). Also, where are Dr. (--) surgery notes, pathology report and C.T. films?

My new lawyer will be happy to discuss a sizable settlement and I formally request the above records in full.

(The author)

January 29, 1999 Lawsuit

TO: JB REYNOLDS, ATTORNEY

RE: LAWSUIT VS GRIFFIN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL

FR: ("Author" 732 NW 18th St. #5, OKC 73103: 405-----)

This case must be filed in the next week, I believe, because of the statutes of limitations. I have a written statement (enclosed) but I think they will settle straight away if you lean on them.

My final diagnosis "somatization disorder" (neurosis) was not included and they tried to confuse (attorney rw) by adding a preliminary diagnosis after I had seen the partial records upon discharge. They omitted "somatization" because the Canadian neurologist gave me a preliminary diagnosis of temporal lobe epilepsy but refused to read the EEG (MR) because he didn't want to be involved in litigation (the Canadian hospital attorneys warned him).

Please push this case through quickly. Sincerely, (Author)

Confirming Statement by (d) re. Griffin Hospital LETTER

January 30, 1999 Statement by a Witness to the Mental Detention

TO: (Attorney) RE: (The author): FROM: (d)

LAWSUIT VS OKLAHOMA TEACHING HOSPITALS and CRISIS CENTER

I was present when (the author) was picked up by the Mid-City Sheriff Department on February 1, 1996. (Author) had not seen her (relative and relative's grown child) for several years at the time (author) was arrested. Also, (both relatives) refused to enter the hotel room with the sheriffs. Before the sheriffs arrived at the hotel I found (grown child) letting the air out of my van's back tire and when I stopped him, he walked me over to his car where his mother was sitting. I had never met them before. They did not say who they were or say why they were in the hotel parking lot. (The two relatives) drove away when the sheriff's car arrived. I knocked on (author's) hotel door for the **sheriffs who had both withdrawn their guns and were pointing the guns at the door**. When they searched the room they found no alcohol bottles, no drugs, no weapons and I have never heard (author) express a desire to harm herself or another person then or at any other time. (author) was lying in bed, ill, and the sheriffs *assured her* that they would take her to the hospital for neurological examination (because that is why she had driven into Oklahoma City the night before). They misrepresented their intention because they drove (author) to the Crisis Center.

(Author) was sent to the Crisis Center and during her three night stay she reported that no physical examination was performed even though she was reporting abnormal heavy uterine bleeding and a severe hypertensive episode with grand mal seizure. The staff told (her) her blood pressure was 220/180 prior to the seizure. (She) reported she was forced to beg for each sanitary napkin in front of males and was strip searched and humiliated. She was consistent in describing her symptoms indicating a uterine and head assault trauma; so the Crisis Center was well aware of her need for medical attention. The current medical report saying (author) was given an examination on February 2 is incorrect.

During the February 4th hearing at the Crisis Center, I handed a formal, typed request that (the author) be given a physical exam to both the Judge and to the Public Defender. A woman psychiatrist (who I had not seen before) *did not read the request and summarily dismissed it* by saying "I believe the symptoms are psychosomatic" and she abruptly closed the hearing. This should be recorded in the hearing notes.

Before the hearing I heard (author's) (another relative with wife) say to the attending nurse:

1) "(author) was waving a gun around and 'shots were heard'."

2) "30 people signed the petition"

3) **That (the author's) husband (a) was not dead** as she feared but that "(a) ran from her because he couldn't stand her" (or something like that). He repeated this during the hearing adding **"(e) is not a murderer!"**. (This relative had a red flushed face and was very agitated during the time he was in my presence).

RE: Medical examination

(The author) reported to me that a P.A. named Natalie did an exam at Griffin Hospital on February 5. Natalie does not work at the Crisis Center.

On (the author's) discharge from Griffin Memorial the copy of her medical files did not include any statement regarding the "smell of alcohol" on the physical exam notes. I was able to read the original reports because we took medical copies with us on the discharge date from Griffin.

Additional note from (the author):

(d) and (the author) had the medical records from Griffin Memorial copied upon (the author's) discharge. Although many parts of the file were missing, the key difference from the altered file was that the physical exam done by the Griffin Hospital P.A. named Natalie was done on February 5 and not February 2 when (author) was still in the Oklahoma City's Crisis Center. The medical exam was done *only* at Norman's Griffin Hospital where Natalie works and the original report does not mention "on neurologic cranial nerve I: identifies the smell of alcohol" (which makes no sense under "neurologic" anyway and must have been added later to be confusing to the lawyer as to whether the doctor or (the author) detected the odor of alcohol).

On admission to Crisis Center, February 1, 1996, drug and alcohol tests were negative and on February 5 at Griffin the tests were negative. It is obvious that interpretation of tests was also subjective to cover the malpractice. For instance (the author) was not given any iron supplement for anemia as stated in the records. The protocol in psych-wards is to do a lab test if alcohol is smelled on the breath of patients. (Author's) tests were all negative of alcohol and drugs. (d)

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: February, 1999

Re. Operators within the "Special Projects" PRAYER

February 1, 1999 Prayer re. Operators within the "Special Projects"

Any person who works to destroy civilization by manning the interactive video systems linked to satellite, space station or a UL Tesla-type receiver linked into peoples' private homes should, by karmic law, lose their own privacy, their sexual function, their physical health, their joy in living and all financial assets prior to an agonizing death and then after death to suffer more; as have their victims in the "Special Projects" which include the innocent victims in Waco, Texas; Jonestown, French Guiana and Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Any agent, who infiltrates a religious group for the purpose of destroying the families within that group for psychic and other research projects, by karmic law, should suffer the same as their victims; combined. And so should the people who observe and enjoy the snuff films that are created as part of the project and pornography films which are sold and loaned to friends.

We must pray that every guardian angel of every child across America who has been maimed or killed by this project that the guardian angel become an angel of vengeance to the private companies and governments which deprive innocent civilians of their body/mind gases for neuro-chip computer creation (which in the international newspapers is allegedly taken from pigs, but since pigs don't think in words it is obvious that they use humans who are farmed and tortured for the substance removal until they die).

We must pray that the angels of vengeance, if it be God's Will, devour the ones who invade the homes of innocent victims as they torture them to insanity or death, that the evil ones receive equal measure of pain. Pray that anyone who invades the private bedroom of another become blind, impotent or frigid. Pray not for forgiveness for them because they will hurt more people. Pray instead that any honest man or woman in these projects walk out the door and tell every newspaper, every judge, every lawmaker and every church what is being done to destroy innocent people. (The ones who are targeted are the religious and the spiritual minded persons but also psychics are targeted. Also targeted is anyone who is a private hit for Clinton's mafia or any other rich person who seeks to defile and murder or to cause someone to commit suicide to get them out of the witness stand or for personal revenge or for economic gain). Pray that the ones in charge of the programs suffer as much as the ones who willingly work the instruments of torture upon the men and women and children who are targeted.

Have faith in God. That God will not allow the Earth to be ruled by the godless companies and governments who seek to put the mark of the beast (a satellite-activated receiver or Uni-power Tesla Tag) in every human being within the next five years through special "immunizations". (The publicity about the necessity to give everyone anthrax vaccinations is a cover for this operation).

Communicate this to everyone that you know. (The author)

February 3, 1999 Griffin Hospital Report for Lawsuit

(Author) 732 NW 18th #5, Oklahoma City, 73102 (405) ----

FOR: JB REYNOLDS, ATTORNEY

**RE: DAMAGES to (author) during confinement at
OKC Crisis Center and Griffin Memorial Hospital/Norman, OK**

1) 2 ½ week delay in medical care for uterine rupture causing anemia to worsen, pain to be severe causing mental distress and humiliation because (author) had to beg for each sanitary napkin in front of all patients and staff, and fear for her life because Griffin's Oriental male resident physician (author cannot remember his name) told her she had a cancer protruding from her cervix, but it was uterine muscle that had ruptured due to an assault by friends of (e).

2) Hematuria was not investigated despite the fact (author) had a history of bleeding kidneys. (See E.R. visit to Baptist Hospital as (author) to Dr. Stephen Costic in 1983 or 1984 when the doctor reported possible leukemia, sepsis, clotting disorder and anemia to (author) at that time).

3) Despite (d's) testimony that she saw a prior open skull fracture oozing blood on (author's) head in New Orleans after (a) beat her, (author's) grand mal seizure and severe high blood pressure that developed during the three day observation period in the Crisis Center prior to a sanity hearing; (author) was never examined for physical illness during the three day pre-trial observation period. Later at Griffin Hospital (author) was given IQ testing which showed functional loss of ability to think, count and recognize patterns compared to the tests 10 years earlier showing an IQ of 145 points.

4) At Griffin Hospital, (author) was to have her long hair shaved off by a 500 pound lesbian nurse's aide although (author) merely wanted ½ " trim in order to appear neat. The nurse's aide laughed at (author) -after disfiguring her.

5) (Author) was denied Benadryl for a strong allergic reaction to Zantac stomach acid pill despite hives, fever and shortness of breath until she threatened to write a complaint about the nurse (hu) who was sarcastic, sadistic and negligent.

6) (Author) was denied medical care or cardiac enzyme tests/treatment (which could have prevented damage) after suffering hypertension syncope, severe chest pain and left arm numbness at Griffin.

7) (Author) was to suffer loss of professional reputation as a registered nurse of good standing at Oklahoma Memorial and Presbyterian Hospital as a result of the hospitalization and can no longer do the math necessary to work as a registered nurse as a result of functional loss secondary to medical neglect. Her ability as a free-lance writer (she has sold poems, stories and books since the age of 15 as a professional writer) is diminished, as is her professional reputation as a writer because of the hospitalization.

8) (Author's) relationships with her children suffered and she has been denied access to her youngest child since the hospitalization because his criminal father (e) used the hospitalization against (author's) visitation rights in court (in absentee) and stole (author's) Social Security Card and birth certificates so as to notarize papers in her name to steal all of her assets. Hearsay was reported by the Griffin Hospital social worker Donna Hyde as fact in hospital records which further damaged (author's) abilities to reclaim her children and assets.

9) (Author) has been harassed by (e) in every state of the union and foreign countries with altered versions of the Griffin Hospital records sent to government officials so as to have (author) institutionalized for life in order to hide his crimes.

February 4, 1999 Public Assault Report by (d) NEWS

Report of public assault with apparent intention of discrediting witnesses:

RE: Marriott Hotel Lawsuit and (the author)

(The author) and I were at the Penn Square Mall Pepperoni Grill yesterday where she had just ordered a mixed drink and I a beer. A man, acting jovial and friendly, joined us and immediately insinuated that I was a lesbian and that (she) was someone whom he could feel free to make lewd comments while pursing his lips as if he were kissing her. He suggested we participate in three-way sex. (The author) told him he was repulsive and a woman-hater who obviously enjoyed humiliating women. This man proceeded with his “act” as if she had said *nothing* and then while speaking loudly towards other customers in the bar, he said outright that we were lesbians and that he was a “good guy”. I then said “Will you leave if I ask you to leave?” He said *no*. I repeated “Will you leave this table?” and he again said *no* while he continued to lean over (the author’s) shoulder and (alternating his actions) stroke my arm. He left the table only when (she) asked that I call the police on my cell phone. This man was *paid* to make a scene and say loudly in public that we’re drunks and lesbians. However the bartender knows us to be customers who have one drink and who leave the restaurant absolutely sober. The lesbian comment was gratuitous and false.

Apparently (the author) and I were being assaulted at the same time with one of the newer style weapons because I began showing immediate symptoms of a bright red flushed face with a sensation of a severe burn. (She) was assaulted even more severely and her symptoms were similar to a petit mal seizure (the same symptoms as in the Marriott Hotel bar). We paid our bill and left as soon as possible but (she) had lost some neurologic function and was unsteady on her feet. What is important to report is that two women at the table next to us began looking sick and their faces flushed red as well. (Similarly; at a breakfast café, a waitress bringing coffee to (the author) almost tripped and fell when she approached the table. The waitress said “I feel so sick all of a sudden”. This is typical of the physical reactions of people within range of these new style weapons.)

This event is one in a series of similar incidents of our being approached in public with the apparent intention of public humiliation combined with a physical assault from high-tech weapons that cause symptoms easily dismissed as “drunk” or “crazy”. The following incidents are a few that have occurred here in Oklahoma City and are initiated, I believe, by persons or corporations that are protecting their financial interests by trying to discredit (the author) and myself as witnesses in any civil suit against them for abuses in civil rights and illegal testing on uninformed/unwilling civilians.

1) In July, 1998 at the Marriott Hotel bar (NW Expressway, OKC) (the author) and I were approached by a man who introduced himself as a CIA “hit-man” who was on an assignment to kill us. He was laughing and joking but he would say things like “my job is to fuck you (the author) to death”. So the effect of his spending time with us at the bar was similar to the event yesterday in that the man was demeaning and insulting while acting as if he were friendly. He did leave a phone number that has proven to be a US Government telephone.

2) In October, 1998 a man approached us in the Marriott Hotel bar and while he was telling us that he worked with the Oklahoma Police and taught courses on forensic science, that he was a nuclear physicist and had several advanced university degrees. He made references to NASA and asked (the author) if she were an “alien”. He was stroking (her) arm, whispering in her ear, pursing his lips as if to kiss her and then finally asking “let’s take a room in the hotel”. He refused to leave the table (in a similar manner to the man in Penn Square Mall) and left only when we stood up to pay the bill. What is remarkable in this case is that this man acknowledged being familiar with the illicit testing/research done on U.S. citizens.

3) Early January, 1999 at the Pepperoni Grill a man in his 70’s appearing a bit tipsy sort of lurched over to our table and without warning leaned over (the author’s) shoulder and acted as if he were going to kiss her and then introduced himself as Don and sat down at our table. He told us he was an ex- Green Beret and had taught military men fighting tactics from his time in Korea and Vietnam. He immediately asked us both out for a date (but he was *not* insulting as the man from yesterday). When I demurred he started to purse his lips towards (the author) asking her out for a date. (This *moué* is becoming rather a signature). Don’s “son” walked over and joined us. The son was a fighter pilot for the Air Force and he began insisting he and Don move into my rental house on --- NW 24th St. He gave me his phone number to call and I put it in my coat pocket (the phone number has since disappeared from my pocket). The general conversation included military weaponry used on civilians by Tinker and the military Air Force. *Note: Incidents similar to these occurred a few times in Montreal, Canada (soon after the Marriott Hotel arrest); later, as well, in Mexico.*

February 4, 1999 Worldwide Satellite Connected 911 System Oklahoma City NEWS

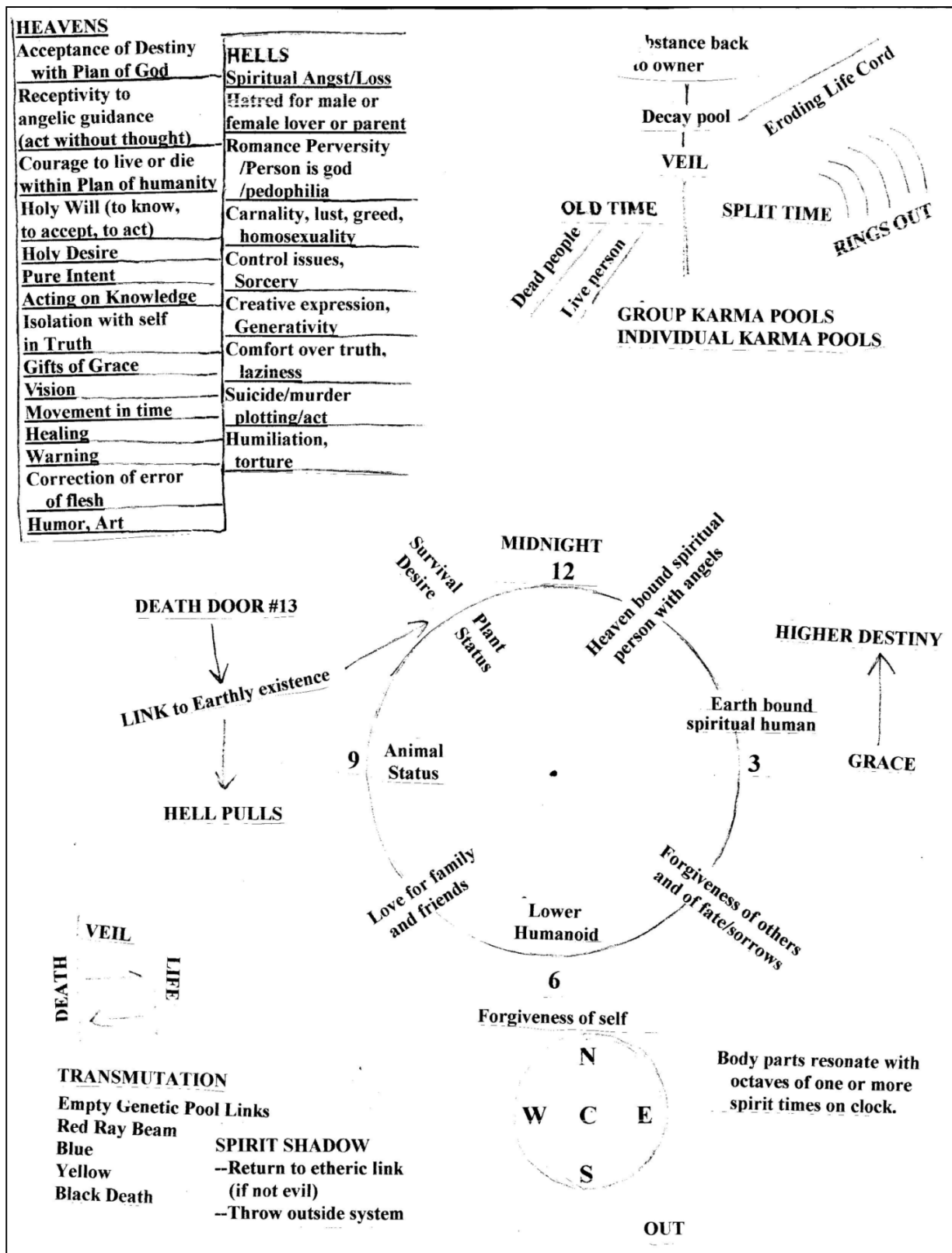
The reason that worldwide satellite connected 911 system with smoke alarms (coupling as surveillance devices) and sprinklers with red vials which create a deadly gas when element-splitting occurs were to be part of all building codes was because a major holocaust was expected. Russian and Chinese spies working on NASA subjects altered electronic data from interlocking telescope systems so as to produce a scenario that allowed enemy governments to intercept and control national security systems. These smoke alarms with green and red lights have a radioactive element that can be hit by sonar to produce element splitting in the room which causes people to get headaches, lethargy and fall into a coma and die. They also have surveillance capability. The red vials connected to what appear to be sprinklers (but are often not connected to a water supply); if hit by the radioactive beam element splitter creates a poison gas to escape from the red vial. Any tested vials will show only food coloring in order to hush up the project but the plan was to insert the deadly gas producing poison on the day the maximum execution was planned. The idea was that there would be severe food shortages while hysteria, looting and mass psychosis would occur after what was purported to be a natural disaster; but was in fact the only way the communists could kill anyone they wanted during an invasion. The food terrorists aspect of the operation included genetically altered soy beans and corn that promote a brain dissolving virus and the introduction of mad cow disease variants to discourage animal consumption so as to encourage soy bean usage which in Caucasians sensitizes them to group mind control.

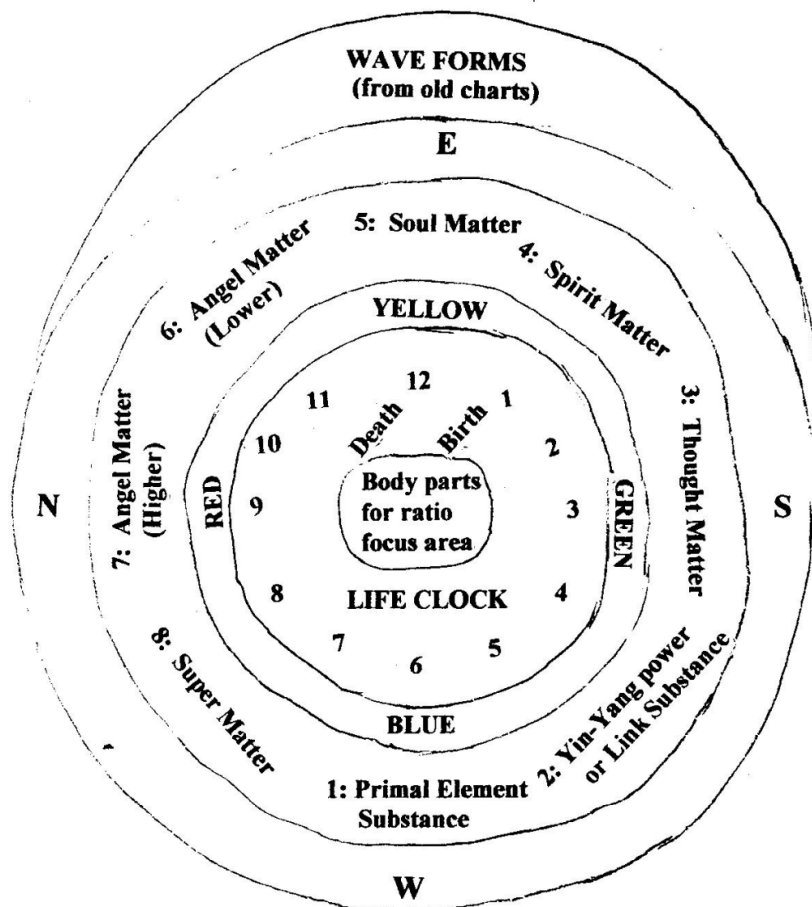
The use of laboratory created microbes combined with altered magnetic force fields and specific element splitting beams from satellite, space stations or moon station can cause Flesh-eating Disease diseases to occur over a whole town with rapid loss of mental function and emotional health.

Every computer and television is a surveillance device and can be used to cause the user to receive direct satellite mind control and deadly disease producing frequencies. Every car has a satellite receiver that can be used to select a victim and by superconductive magnetic beams pull the car into a tree or oncoming traffic. The plan to satellite tag all babies, agents and military has already been activated on Clinton's orders using Chinese equipment and the decision to provide more and more vaccines was so that selected populations could be exterminated before the expected holocaust. Also an immunization gun can digitally tag to satellite a persons' code so that he or she can be tracked at all times and killed within seconds of a computer trace and satellite hit. These coding systems can be intercepted by private hit teams such as Clinton's private security team and any government.

Removal of all satellites that can be used for terminating innocent people is only possible if the cable stations which carry the deadly killer equipment are downed as well. It is now possible for a person sitting in front of a TV to be given a jolt through the screen that burns out the TV and kills the viewer.

The new type of nuclear power alters the matter balance on the Earth and is more deadly than an older type because the probability of a chain reaction causing worldwide elimination of the oxygen molecule is likely to occur within 2-3 years if the hopping- nuclear power is not banned worldwide. (The author)





LOCATION LINK

Earth Map	USA Map
-----------	---------

AREA OF WEAKNESS

NASA hackers	Group or environment	Self	Others	Combo
Will	Thought	Act	Intent	Desire

Wheels should be dowsed separately as to current torque.
(Cut-out circles and put a brass brad in the center.)

Dowse: Box/Circle

Ratios may be put on a small piece of blank paper with a box around the ratio:
and some ratios work better with a circle around them:

Colors relate to angel/deva matter type and to lines of force *differently* than direction or number under which mankind is influenced and influences.

PRAYER:

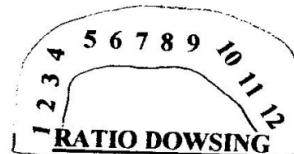
Help all aspects of my beingness align with the divine plan of the God of all nations, of all humans and help me to reject all evil that would lead me away from my most holy possible path to serve God and man.

ASPECTS OF MATTER

Other	L	C	R	Case
premanifest	manifest			
unmanifest	super manifest			

KINGDOM

Mineral	Plant	Animal
Human	Superhuman	



February 10, 1999 Research on Civilians Review News Articles with comments

I have enclosed articles pertaining to the secret NASA/NSA/military research done on unsuspecting civilians and military/agency personnel without their consent which ends in psychosis and death. When I worked as a registered nurse for a home health agency for dying persons I was to be used with some patients in the life-after-death remote viewing project, but I didn't understand what was happening, as most people are left confused and tortured or are given cover memories (such as being alien abducted) or have memory loss (see article Interview with an Assassin). I developed a high fever of unknown origin and was so distraught I sought psychiatric help from (Drs. Ardis and Call) I was diagnosed as having post-traumatic stress disorder. They did extensive neuro-psych tests and Dr. Call said my IQ was 145. After years of torture I can no longer work puzzles or do simple math and see many things in reverse and have episodes of seizure type activity.

After leaving my nursing career I became a lecturer on esoteric and alternative healing methods and opened a monastery in Guthrie, Oklahoma. (o) of NASA, (b) of Tinker Air Force Base, (a), (aa) and (h) (all UFO film makers) moved there. Eventually I was told by (o) and others of the project, which involved group mind control and drugging me with hallucinogenics prior to putting me in a coffin size box in the ceiling of a closet. I was murdered and resuscitated. I tried to escape the country but Janet Reno had me arrested at the Miami Airport and tried to get me put in a research facility mental hospital for the rest of my life, but my private psychiatrist said I had *no* personality disorder and the judge released me.

I was told by the researchers that alien greys are humans grown in laboratories in astronaut forcefields to simulate life on the Moon or Mars. They can do a radioactive super conductive satellite beam on a pregnant woman and produce a child that is autistic and genetically altered to appear alien and can produce huge stomach enlargement and strange appearances on adults who suddenly gain weight without cause.

The mind control experts can control family members so as to lock up or kill loud mouth subjects and can alter memories or add "repressed" memories. My (in-law) thought she had been abducted by alien greys and woke up with a 3" incision. I told her it was part of government research with a cover memory but she was too robotic after that to listen to me and has (child) so I cannot try to protect him from the researchers. Private neuro-chip human computer robotics firms have paid several people thousands of dollars "to take care of (the author)". The money came through (w) of California but was to pay witnesses and to get them to put me in one of the research gulags. They altered my medical history and stole my social security card and two certified birth certificates so as to visit doctors with my ID requesting medicines. The "researchers" have broken my nose, cut open my belly, broken my leg, tortured my (relative) to death and killed a student of mine on a train track in Edmond, Oklahoma (Spring of 1996).

I have tried to find a country that will protect my civil rights but the researchers are part of the Space Studies International and (w) told me I have no civil rights because I am classified as an "Alternate Life Form" by NASA. The researchers and agents usually divert my telephone and so I may not be reachable. I live at 732 NW 18th St. #5, OKC (phone).

(The author)

Other witnesses:

(f), (address/phone) and (d) (address/phone)

February 16, 1999 Genocide by Genotype Weaponry NEWS RELEASE (Beginning notes not available)

....NASA, with its international links with Russia, China and Japan is a participant in the planned Japanese use of genotype weapons that have been slated to be used in the US, Mexico, and Canada first against all Black people and then subsequently against all Whites. Native Americans are similar in genotype with Asia, but the Mexicans would be targeted because their genotype is mixed with Asia and Europe.

Mexico, because of its love for its children, has a problem with the Asian protocol to infiltrate and control all the military and politicians. For example (as with politicians who object to this international abuse) Sonny Bono was hit with a super magnetic tube which pushed him off the ski slope. Through the Russian "controllers", Sonny Bono's wife was manipulated to say that Sonny was on drugs at the time.

President Clinton was infiltrated first by having a satellite receiver placed in his abdomen while asleep. This is an older type of receiver and can be seen by cutting the person open; it has the density of an internal organ (possibly liver in Clinton's case). Lewinsky was unaware, but she was used for entrainment purposes. Madeleine Albright is under 24 hour surveillance with the Russian Psi-ops in charge of the Uni-Power receiver which has the density of skull-bone and may be seen with an MRI test. Albright would have been implanted by someone who merely touched her head during a dinner. The technique is to make the target drowsy with a sedative in food or drink so as to alter their perceptions and then to implant by touching the target's head. The implant is less than 1/8 inch long and would be perceived only as a "sting"). These have been used on U.S. Agency personnel for a long time.

One use of these implants would be to create a climate of fear around the "children-killers". When very young children in various areas around the country start killing people with firearms, then fear would allow the banning of all firearms. Then, the general population would have no defense to someone kicking in the door and tagging/implanting the occupants. Congress will have to be licensed to carry firearms and the police will be without guns (just as the British have been for several years). The police will scan by satellite all weapons made of metal and plastic and will remove them from the general population *prior* to the invasion of the US through Canada and Mexico.

The genotype assault is underway. The use of Viagra and the denaturing of men is evident in Canada and is similar to what has already occurred in Poland. China and Japan would cause a "meltdown" of military troops in Canada through the UL fixtures which would sedate and denature the men. NASA would follow up with general confusion by a Mirage Shield so that the troops would literally not see the enemy. All satellites, UL and Uni-power systems are controlled by China, Japan, North and South Korea. Selective destruction is now occurring on all men and women in the US who know what they are up to (i.e. Bono). (The author) also is a target because the Russian Psi-ops have wanted her for research and the Asians simply want to "remove" her because she is so violently opposed to the genotype assault. For example, by using paid agents such as (b), (e) and (aa2) in military exercises that create assassins, the first effort would be to kill (d) and to deprive (the author) of all income which would force (her) to an asylum for research. The Asians know that even with this scenario, (the author) would tell the US enough to block their plans for overthrow.

NASA, working with England, US and Moscow has found that a vaccine to control the general population doesn't work. First they tried to destroy the Blacks by HIV virus but they were seeking a perfect virus to make people amenable to governmental control. (The author) has revealed that the fertility rate for US Blacks has dropped by 40% and this genocide attempt (genotype specific by satellite) has angered Black agency personnel (their fertility rate did not drop 100% because of interracial mixing). *The United States decision to remove (the author's) freedom is a National Security issue.*

The US with China aligned with Russia and North/South Korea is using a Moscow conduit to overthrow the US and would occur by first removing the rebels in Mexico, Central America and South America by funneling money through Russia. Actually Japan and China offered huge funding when NASA was infiltrated over 20 years ago and the President was tagged by a joint project decision and was seen as the supreme method to overthrow all Constitutional rights and the removal of all agency/military personnel. **The decision to tag all international agents and military** was based on faulty reasoning as *all* tags are intersected by Russia/Asia and the *US does not have one high level military or political person who is not monitored 24 hours a day* and it is funded by the unlimited money from Sony and affiliates. Texas Robotics are a front for them and are directly involved in the overthrow of the NSA. The obvious research arm for NASA; UC-Berkeley and all CA Techs/Universities/research centers were earmarked by this group to create false data and the research was used to create hysteria in the US and Britain so as to force a necessity for martial law. On the agenda was to

create ONE international agency “against crime”. The problem here is that the international control is intercepted by everyone. Agents would all be tagged and all American/British agents/military could be killed by one push of the button.

The reason the US Psi-ops worked through the California-dreamers was to promote a “millennium of peace”. The first action would be to cause all gas and normal nuclear engines to stop working (a major uni-power attack from the moon base would level all engines in the US, Germany, France, Britain *only*). A man we met in a Mexican border town said great devastations would occur at Y2K. He was working with two governments to engineer the outcome which he saw as beneficial and he suggested we move to Veracruz. Several: “retreats” or safe spots have been earmarked including locations in the US, Canada, Britain and Mexico; Mexico City and Montreal were two safe spots. New Yorkers were to go to Vermont and people in other east coast towns were to go to Cancun at a key time when the devastation would begin.

By Y-ing (the author) to the Japanese army heads, she will be able to “nail-em”. The Japanese were to get the US military to incite wars all over the world (using virus/satellite/other) to diffuse the US troops. Also the closing of bases was to weaken the military. Yeltsin was opposed to the plan and he has since been assaulted in the attempt to place someone like Lebed in office. However, some men will fight until they are dead. Yeltsin wanted democracy and he knew this was a dangerous plan and he fought it. His mistake was to not tell the US about this plan but he knew he would be killed outright for disclosure (as he has several tags).

The US psychic/Psi-ops were inferior to the Marxists (who had been trained from birth) but all Russian psychics are “under the gun” if they do not do as they are told, they are killed. Using the British was easy because they were so accustomed to the Nazi thought systems. Also, the Asians are working to replace the standard of Nordic beauty with Asian and Middle Eastern beauty (which is not a small thing). The film industry has been used to promote this plan to overthrow Canada by replacing Nordic beauty with Asian/Middle Easterners (i.e. the movie Speed with an actress who is Middle Eastern and actor part Asian). The idea was to make it psychologically acceptable to accept Asian actors and then as military generals and to encourage election of Asian and Middle Eastern Congressmen/Senators. This was first done by Hollywood and the Canadian Space Agency altering the faces of Americans on film to look Asian. The French (in Quebec) were easy to work with because of their belief in freedoms and resulting poor inter-personal boundaries.

When in Montreal (the author) met original Nazis at the Cherrier Café, the Delta and Queen Elizabeth Hotels. UC-Berkeley and S. Cal Universities used Nazi programs and Nazi scientists involving mind control projects created to prepare the US for overthrow. When they hit Salt Lake City (i.e. 12 years ago on a visit -the author- felt as if walking in mud), it was done because of the high ranking Mormons who believe the end of the earth will occur unless certain actions occur on the part of NASA and the military. Fears of the apocalypse easily put our religious members in the military and NASA into mind control/manipulation. *That is why religious groups have been targeted.*

There is nothing that will stop the KGB. In Montreal at the Queen Elizabeth Hotel one Russian woman spat in (the author’s) face and said in broken English “your baby’s/babies dead” because of (her) revealing this information. If they kill all of (the author’s) children she says she will stand firm. They have isolated her completely (except for “d”) but (the author) will continue because other children need protection including the young men in the military. Coercion will not stop her, nor will death.

The US/British intelligence do not have a clue. There is not one surveillance that is not recorded by Moscow. Moscow’s Psi-op transmissions overshadow the West. Mexico and Canada and US agents/military are killed if tagged by satellite or uni-power. Unipower tags wear off eventually but the satellite tags do not. Uni-tags are 90% impossible to trace. Satellite tags are easy to trace when tapped in. This is not a strength for the US government. The Uni-power Center is Saigon where American entrepreneurs have invested greatly in the overthrow of the US. **WHAT MUST BE DONE:** Check every person in high level positions as to who invested in Texas Robotics/Sony/Trump’s corporations prior to 1983/84.

The Montreal park near the Cherrier Café, “tagged” Chinese sleeper spies were brought in, who looked sick and bland in expression. They are being shipped weapons hidden in cameras/video that can kill anyone within 10 feet by “taking a picture”. Cameras appear benign but have laser devices to sever the spine or eyes, brain or liver depending upon what the scope is dialed to.

Why the film industry has hit (the author) so hard (i.e. in Montreal her face and eyes were hit with acid, her face lasered to create an old-woman, she was infected with microbes, and her nose and leg were broken) was all done *with Canadian Government approval* because she knew that Bouchard was given Flesh-eating disease to immobilize him to allow Soviet overthrow of Quebec. Mexico was an easy push-over, they were given good roads, etc. all money from Japanese and Chinese. But Quebec was key. The Canadian Power industry, by providing power to New England, can control the stock

market and alter money on the screens. There is nothing to stop them. If all is electronic then the cartel that funds the overthrow of the US might create a false rise in Sony (i.e.)

One night at the Queen Elizabeth Hotel a man named "Erin", a very wealthy ecologist, said the world needed to operate with electronic money. That New York City and Israel had to be bombed; that he had caused the Montreal ice storm. The ice storm actually had been created to test the unipower heat system which sent thousands of residents to the hospital for depressions and suicide attempts. Because of the selling of the interactive power system in Quebec and New England a rash of murders, suicides and children dying on train tracks occurred and a clamp was put on the news.

The mistake was the Asian love of pornography and their desire for interracial videos (accomplished with genital stimulation by UL machinery) and snuff films. Their love for this is so great that they became obvious. The Asians will still hunt (the author) because they use their expendable "robot" agents and do not care if these agents are observed.

MUST DO:

1) We must go to the core of the US and British military and see who is empowering these people. It is difficult because we have so many agency/military personnel who took high level jobs during and after their government service to be "on call" working for the Chinese/Korean/Japanese/Russian, regime/cartels for the overthrow of the US.

2) Discover who is padding their retirement funds (by the Treasury Department).

3) Who is paid by foreign government concerns to break up the US military/agencies (last of all the FBI) by enforcing the use of Unipower and Satellite coding?

4) Check all scientists in California, etc. who have given proposals re: NASA projects for illegal drug use. This will *enrage* them since the drugs have been spliced with chemicals and microbes to encourage mind control.

NOTE: (o) of NASA was an easy target because of his addiction to pornography and desire to control others and, he was highly paid. Any man who works (after resigning from NASA/military/ intelligence) as "stand by" (especially) are suspect. They are paid in cash and a great deal of cash to work for other governments.

5) Check all those living above their means including Senators/congressmen and military/agency personnel.

6) Suspect anyone on Viagra and Prozac because the drugs are used on controlled populations. Ritalin may also be suspect even though it is used legitimately for symptoms of satellite assault.

7) US Businesses: investigate all top level officials as to financial investments in foreign companies that make or sell the robotic equipment which are encouraged to be used upon US soldiers/agents (because it kills them...and inch or a mile at a time).

8) Check all NASA personnel ties to foreign governments. Do not warn them.

9) Telescopes are used for hits by China which can kill all humans on earth by a chain reaction which is something they do not understand. A chain reaction occurs on the level of the solar membrane. By splitting atoms to assault (i.e.) Africa it is possible that the earth core will rupture in reaction. All it takes is to hit in the heart of the Earth. Chad, Africa is a key point it has been hit long term and that could cause the earth core to rupture.

10) Destroy weapons factories especially in Saigon which are key to the survival of the human race.

NEWS/MESSAGES/UPDATES/REVIEWS: March, 1998

Robotics Computer Firms NEWS

March 1, 1999 Robotics Computer Firms Oklahoma City, OK NEWS

All moral persons should refuse to hold stock in *Sony* and affiliates and all robotics computer firms that are currently involved in the illegal research which is producing countless Sudden Infant Death Syndrome cases, autism, childhood midglets with other endocrine disorders which include the loss of secondary sexual characteristics, schizophrenia, epidemic suicides and murders by children, and impotence frigidity/sterility among other disorders.

Drugs such as *Viagra* and *Prozac* were engineered by the drug companies working with the companies (such as the satellite directed forcefield alteration devices and all UL affiliates) to treat created diseases and should be banned except in generic form to reduce profits to the businesses that produce suffering for billions of people so as to make money.

All research by such firms should be questioned and the scientists should be brought to trial for crimes against humanity. I have first-hand knowledge of these criminals and their research which has caused a side industry of pornography and snuff films advertised on Canadian television, with a focus on mind-controlled "suicides" on train tracks. The Montreal Gazette ran an editorial against such snuff films but the use of UL "smoke detectors" surveillance systems (front page; New York Times) continues to film sex acts in hotels and homes for private sale by private and public "security" companies condoned by every government. (The author)

Space Studies Applied Disease States MESSAGE

March 3, 1999 Space Studies Applied Disease States Oklahoma City NEWS

TO: OKLAHOMA GAZETTE Addendum to the Letter to the Editor I verified yesterday

The prescriptions for *Viagra*, *Prozac* and other medicines are not the only ones designed for laboratory or space studies applied disease states. *Ritalin* use at the current time is necessary to treat the *induced* sleep states and Attention Deficit Disorders in adults and children and the extent of RXs in the millions in the USA can be traced through the manufacturer, as can the other drugs. At the current rate of created disorders in the USA, ½ of America will soon be on *Ritalin* and *Prozac*, as will ½ of the men on *Viagra*.

The loss of Black male virility seldom gets treated with *Viagra* because of satellite induced sterility. It was reported that fertility in young Blacks is down 40% in the last two years which the demographers attributed (in assumption) to birth control usage in the ghettos but is easily refuted by a canvas study. Elimination of pregnancies by satellite is now possible and my friend was tortured through two such unwanted abortions as a test. The removal of welfare recipients and Black genocide is the likely purpose.

Also the creation of emotional disorders by immunization induced infections coupled with satellite radiation beams that split the oxygen molecule and causes hypoxic brains and flesh eating diseases (a condition where normal anaerobic microbes grow like crazy) is done by bio-med NASA contractors.

I was a test subject for the microbes and drugs as was (d). There are darts and sprays that can be given to people in public that create hysteria states and infections. This happened to (d) and me. In Belize, Central America they added infected sperm to our bottled water and did other immunological tests against our will.

The use of NASA and NATO super conductive magnetic radioactive satellites for testing or killing human subjects is out of control. NASA scientist/(o) lived with us in a religious retreat in Guthrie, Oklahoma, and told me about a 24 hour-a-day moon base mind-control broadcast and how NASA researched altered states in magnetic forcefields mimicking other planets. They desire to alter research subjects so that they require very little oxygen, so they steadily split by satellite more oxygen molecules by radiation until the victims are ashen or red with radiation burns and then develop gangrene of the face and body (or adapt).

The use of NASA's remote viewing project is linked with enemy governments who are allowed to torture key American subjects (who appear able to see at a distance while in a dream state) unto death. NASA wants to develop PSI programs (Psi-Ops) to view planets and for espionage application.

The torture of the experiments has destroyed my (relative's) body and mind and my children are also wounded (as I am) or dead as some of my friends and my (other relative).

I beg of all who read this to fight for public awareness of these secret projects to protect Americans.

Signed (The author) and (d)

March 4, 1999 Interlocking Pelican Type Surveillance OPEN LETTER TO THE PRESIDENT

To: President Clinton: Some time ago I sent you a letter describing the torture done on my family and friends after we were falsely linked with the deaths of the families of the Seventh Day Adventists in Waco, Texas.

Since that time my (relative) died due to the physical and psychological torture allowed by Britain, Canada and the USA performed by numerous NASA contractors and researchers including those of enemy governments. (*Deleted re. children*) by his father who is paid (income and benefits) by the NASA researchers. I fear that incidents of children becoming psychotic and shooting others (such as Jonesboro, Arkansas) will be repeated over and over again unless these robotics/biomed researchers are controlled. The mind-control researchers were probably involved in the shooting of the White House Guards and the bombing of the Federal building here in Oklahoma City.

I believe the new laser weapons and interlocking *Pelican* type surveillance systems along with enemies of the state caused your knee injury and may influence your decisions. Was your private (not S.S.) security firm responsible for throwing me and (d) in jail two years ago at the Oklahoma City Marriott Hotel? (I had been discussing politics prior to being stunned and having a seizure.) If so, I am willing to forgive them if you ask the NSA to protect my children and help me be with my remaining children who are tortured by your Asian backers' businesses lined with NASA and security firms.

We are supposed to have an American Constitution and Bill of Rights, but I have been called by NASA and "alien from outer space" and labeled by NASA scientist (o) as "the mother of the antichrist". You can see why I fear for my safety and the safety of my children.

Also, I was thrown into a research center 'gulag' with no MD present in Miami, Florida and my attorney (jr) admitted that his good friend Janet Reno had talked with him on the matter. The Cuban woman at the North Dade Center admitted to me she was *not a psychiatrist* and she then burst into tears when I confronted her about her lack of credentials because she feared deportation.

My civil rights have been terribly violated during your terms in office but I am willing to say nothing more in public about political figures if you help me be with my children and stop the assault on us as well as my friends (d) and (f's) family.

My belly hurts all the time because they are using the NASA "fatten up" machine which was also used on Monica Lewinsky. To use high-tech weaponry to disfigure Paula Jones' face and break my nose with the same space technology is not the way to handle such situations.

I am asking you to outlaw the street weapons and sky weapons on innocent civilians and to prevent the Uni-Power and satellite tagging of our men in uniform and government agents because the tag codes can be altered and those who are tagged can be controlled or killed by enemies. A cellular phone device within a distance of 10 feet can intercept the men's orders.

To be fair with me and merciful to the children of America (including mine) is what I am asking. I do think if Palladino did the 'dirty deed' arrest of us at the Marriott Hotel, then you should pay for the injury to my body and reputation.

Think about it---OK? (The author)

March 6, 1999 Oklahoma City, OK REVIEW FAX TO: FBI OKLAHOMA and Mr. Louis Freeh, Director of FBI

I am concerned for my safety and the safety of my children because we have been used by international researchers linked with space technologies and mind control research against our will. When I was reported on the front page of the Daily Oklahoman to be associated with Waco, Texas (Koresh compound), I was running a Guthrie religious center that had attracted NASA scientist (o) and many international persons who maybe researchers or spies. Some of the people there stalked me after I closed the religious center and stalked (d). (a) was working for someone, I am sure. He met secretly with people in Oklahoma and Cheyenne, Wyoming and had a Russian film producer (Vladimir) fly to Guthrie. (o) had a Russian scientist friend named Victor who lived with an Irish national on the East coast (--). I was drugged, and the house at --- N. 2nd in Guthrie was set up to hide me from relatives and the walls reverberated constantly so that no TV reception was possible. (b) lived with (a) and me and became psychotic, cutting out news articles about the top three deadly poisons for killing people and about the Boxing Helena movie that was being reviewed at that time (relating to sexual torture and mutilation). She and Irish National (r) tried to break into (d's) fourplex in Wyoming and they put cat dung in a gangrenous foot ulcer I had and I feared for my life, but (a) convinced me the government would kill me if I was found outside the house.

The space studies people had my children terrified with mirages of space ships and by using NASA superconductive magnet beams to burn us, deprive us of oxygen and lift their beds off the floor. Last year my (relative) died in Kendall, England but Scotland Yard kept her body a long time and I heard her ashes are with (---) but I haven't heard the autopsy report. She was tortured after meeting (o) and the author of the book/movie *E.T.*, (gg1), who planned to do an alien-theme movie about me. Japanese-American (w) has funneled large amounts of money to several people with the request to "take care of (the author)" but three certified birth certificates of mine and my Social Security card are stolen and I think people are using my identity. I notified Social Security.

I have been experimented on in several countries and videotaped. I have been very vocal about the threat to national security regarding the joined space agencies being part of enemy government military intelligence, and at one point in Montreal, Canada a KGB agent said to me "Your baby's (babies?) dead" prior to my (relative's) death. My (other relative) is critically ill from the research beams and I fear he will die if the researchers do not leave him out of the oxygen/calcium etc. splitter beams which have destroyed his pituitary, thyroid and now is attacking his bones, cartilage and other organs. He is in great pain and was almost killed recently by a satellite knocking him out and throwing his car into a tree at 50+ miles an hour when he was driving to ---. (e) my ex-husband is being paid by the researchers and has denied me telephone or visitation rights with (child) for 3½ years under threat of death; or he will leave the country where (another relative) may be used by a foreign intelligence agency because the Russians believe I contain the "PSI Gene" and have tried to abduct me or lure me to Moscow several times. In the last two weeks, several attempts were made by Asian men and a Russian woman to get me into a vehicle while I was out walking or at Penn Square Mall. I have seen suspicious vans and suspect that I would be drugged and abducted to another country (especially if the intelligence agencies deny the international space researchers the right to use me for research).

(One relative) lives with a girl named Maya in New York City who is the daughter of a terrorism expert for the CIA. We were followed in Montreal and I fear for their safety. (o) went crazy when he lived with us in Guthrie and said I was the mother of the antichrist and an alien from outer space. He is still a NASA researcher, I understand. I think he works for Sony (in the robotics aspect) also. ---- lives with a veteran in Las Vegas and she saw people enter their apartment who drugged her or something because she began to hallucinate, became hysterical from (a relative's) death and began to drink heavily (she is also brain damaged by neonatal hypoxia). The researchers create robot agents and cops. (f) and (d) and I saw some in Chiapas, Mexico, Europe and elsewhere. (f) is tortured by the researchers who use magnetic force field alterations, germ warfare, subliminals, microwaves, radiation and by spies with drug-misting, beamers or darts in public or as "friends". This all sounds far out, but it is true. The researchers can overlap the NSA system and intercept it. They want me in a secret facility and have broken my nose and leg, repeatedly drugged me and damaged my colon for not obeying them. I have to leave my apartment when they order me using artificial telepathy (a sound beam hitting your brain and body that sounds like a thought) or I get hit by microwaves and by radioactive total-element beam splitters until I vomit blood. I am ordered to Neighbors Café and Penn Square Mall to sit in front of the researchers.

Three years ago, Sony (through "e") paid my (relative) to convince my legally incompetent ----- to put me in the mental hospital, but I was released without medicine as psycho-somatic (neurotic) with no evidence of any major personality disorder.

Once they did an experiment at the Oklahoma City airport where I was ordered into the trunk of a special project agent's car and the next 24 hours were sheer hell. I ran to Mexico and mailed the keys of the rental car to Oklahoma University's student newspaper. I don't mean to embarrass any American agents or military intelligence, *but for national security reasons my children and I should be openly acknowledged to be unwilling research victims and protected from Asian interests and Russian interests*. I have begged the President to save my children from further torture and to return (visitation rights) to me. It would take days for me to recite the many encounters I have had with intelligence agencies of enemy governments who now stalk me.

Canadian space researchers are heavily linked to the KGB and Chinese interests plus 25 Japanese biomed firms in Montreal *alone* do research on body-mind gas extraction of children and adults in parks, the theaters, etc. which can cause swollen brains and *death*. The Asian film mafia is linked to the market for neuro-chip human computers from living donors (unwilling).

I have been informed that all federal/international agents will soon be tagged (by injection) to satellite or Uni-power linked system which means China can kill them all because the codes can be read and changed by the Chinese. Also, all intelligence can be intercepted through the systems. The tagging makes people sick and crazy. I was also informed that eventually the CIA would be abolished or melted into Interpol or a similar agency and possibly the FBI as well into "Universal agents"---if Clinton has his way, but he is paid by enemies of the United States. I am worried about my family, but my country first.

In Chihuahua, Mexico City and Mazatlán, Mexico I met the Russian psychic spies in the parks. One white-eyed man followed me and tried to stall me while a vehicle pulled up for abduction. The list goes on, but you get the picture. They want me for research and I am sick with fear that (child) will be taken to a foreign research facility by (his father). Can you help me? I am moving to Norman soon to be near (relative). (The author)

March 15, 1999 Technological Danger at a Crisis Point Oklahoma City NEWS

The state of technological danger to every human on earth has reached a crisis point because the potential for a type of **nuclear chain reaction within interlocking surveillance systems is imminent.**

In the movie Enemy of the State the high-tech NSA surveillance system was shown to be able to view backward and inside shopping bags at close-up, but they did not tell you that they can view inside your body at a close up computerized enlargement of a square inch of your inner organs in a prior or present view as they choose. The system is called by various bird names depending on the country and is associated with a medical device known as the **Peacock** that can see and destroy brain tumors without surgery. The same type mega-systems can lobotomize healthy people, castrate them, do abortions and stop their hearts. At the end of the movie, the protagonists amusingly note while looking at the system-linked “smoke alarm” that “at least my thoughts are private”. That of course is not true because the **neuro-chip human robotics pioneers can now computer printout words, thoughts and images of people locked into the surveillance** aspect of the machine and can even punish them for their thoughts by heating up a part of the person’s body (testicles, breasts, spine, clitoris) until it burns.

The movies Ed TV and The Truman Show were made to desensitize people to constant surveillance and control by NSA and any research firms or governments desiring to monitor, experiment or control individuals or groups. The constant radiation sickness is made worse by the **Americium radioactive element** linked to the “smoke detectors” and other UL devices which are satellite surveillance and murder devices in the event of a NASA predicted catastrophe so as to terminate most people to conserve food supplies. There is no reason to use a deadly radiation instrument in a smoke detector. The radiation instrument when hit by a satellite directed sonar activator begins to split all oxygen molecules in the room producing a cyanide effect. Chronic sickness causes hair loss, belly enlargement or wasting, skin rashes or pallor, auto immune reactions, headache and myalgia, endocrine failures, impotence and mental illness. Acute activation causes headache, lethargy, coma and death. The NASA scientist who pushed for world-wide assassination UL system linkage were paid by Asian governments and “Japanese” companies (Chinese/International Cartels) such as *Sony/Tandy* to produce government studies predicting world chaos so they can assassinate whole populations during planned Chinese overthrow. The CIA has already reported to the news that millions of Chinese sleeper spies have flooded into the USA, Canada and Mexico and millions more arrive yearly.

The surveillance system used by the NSA can be computer locked into by private hit firms, pornography companies, foreign governments and research companies so as to use American citizens, agents and military or to kill them. The system should be outlawed world-wide because it is poisoning the entire Earth by radiation and threatens the sanity and health of all humans within its scope. Loss of intellect, autism, mental illness and complete loss of sexual functioning usually precede massive increases in suicide and murder rates in target areas (including Oklahoma).

Bio-med firms find they can create a super conductive magnetic force field box inside or outside a human body, raise the temperature and hit a decompression switch so as to remove in gaseous form parts of testicles, ovaries or more easily the human brain through the eyes (which become sore and bloodshot). The brain matter is used in research to create a thinking computer using real brain matter taken from living persons. The brain matter doesn’t work if taken from cadavers, and the **news article stating pig brains were used for neuro-chip computers is a lie.** The other application of body substance removal is pheromone research on mind controlling others and the inhaling of testicles (brought to gas or liquid state) for male libido usage. Inhaling the human body mind-energy field of young people often increases the beauty and vitality of older people while the young victim becomes psychotic, arthritic and often dies.

The obvious horror of this body-farming is that many missing children may be trapped in horrible “research” centers but the greatest horror is that they can do extraction of your children’s brain matter, body-mind (including *spirit*) matter and sexual centers from the private (NSA system interacting) **Pelican Systems** or by satellite directed systems owned by bio-med labs without your knowledge or consent. The technological rape of one’s family is perceived by many people of religious mindset as “demons” because same companies sell “virtual reality sex links” to victims who are brain-linked to someone in a virtual reality chair complete with EEG linkage. The orgasms of a young couple can be linked and perceived by elderly persons who can also stimulate the victims’ sexual thoughts by the computer mouse moving an altered frequency into the sexual centers while viewing the genitals on close-up. Research also includes changing sexual orientation to homosexual and lesbian by introducing “dreams” and combining sexual stimulation to a person of same gender.

Revised addition:

Whole college campuses have been hit by the lesbian mind-body controllers because the ones who pay to watch the filmed sex acts like to view young lesbians. They can film the sex through the **Pelican/Peacock Systems** or through any digital television screen or by the radioactive/thermal/sonar contrast of the UL light fixtures/smoke detection being digitized remotely. They also attempt to move sexual points from the penis to the rectum or even the nose (for a stroke/quadruplegic research) and from the vagina to the rectum or mouth for perverse pay-per-view patrons to observe.

Hotels, homes, businesses and hospitals using the light bulbs marked with magnetic symbols (+/-), Philips-Canadian, Poland, or that have digital components and any with UL “smoke” surveillance devices are ear-marked for disaster if a foreign government sets up the mass destruction program to kill civilians or military prior to take-over. Tiny babies in hospitals are used at birth for the soul removal research which the researchers claim to be able to see on spectrograph film and remove by decompression and put into another person by hyperbaric satellite or **Pelican System** magnetic beam without anyone knowing it (supposedly). Nurses and doctors who experience dizziness, confusion, headache or rages should suspect the force fields to be in place. They are used also in churches.

It was recently reported in the Daily Oklahoman that most of the NASA scientist are over 70 years old (many are uneducated in new physics and also work second jobs for Asian companies). In effect, senile pornography addicts who are paid to deliver results by enemy nations have handed over our country to such enemies because top-level military persons view them as scientists (rather than the traitors they are).

The other horror reaching our nation today is the **satellite or (Tesla-based) unipower tagging of military and agency personnel** to central control stations. Besides the slow destruction of the men’s bodies and minds, the system also threatens national security because a cell-phone type device a few feet away from an agent can intercept and alter the “artificial telepathy” communications or can heat up the receiver and *terminate* the agent. The plans to tag every man, woman and child in America is underway with the tagging to appear as an immunization (as they did to the Gulf War military who never recover from the trauma even though they are not informed).

The tragedy of the loss of one’s privacy and health easily lead people to suicide or homicidal rages, especially prepubescent children. The **Arkansas school yard killings** and the ever increasing suicide rate in Oklahoma are due to test subjects being overwhelmed without knowing why. If people understood that *Viagra*, *Prozac* and *Ritalin* usage is largely due to side-effects of these invasive “surveillance” systems, they may be able to fight for a return of the Constitution of the United States.

In “surveillance” test areas, the loss of human dignity, loss of all intimacy from birth to death with anyone, and the spiritual angst are profound in people who are the most intelligent and refined members of society while the most vulgar materialists seem almost undaunted except when the system is in attack mode. Body-mind and neuro-chip removal “candidates” are chosen from persons who exhibit the most beautiful (computerized enhanced) spectrograph energy field (aura) because they have types of matter in gaseous form not found on the lowly evolved human. The removal of brain and eye liquid and sexual pheromone gases of highly evolved people is done routinely by NASA/military government researchers but also for profit by international firms who may be NASA contractors or foreign governments upon unsuspecting American citizens who are often given cover memories of “UFO abductions” to cover up the surgical incisions, nose bleeds, etc. as supernatural phenomenon. There is no one to protect us unless this information is dispensed widely. I have many confidential sources and have been used in the research. (The author)

March 28, 1999 Oklahoma City UPDATE To (f): (Author) asked that I type up her version and add my own. If you have anything to relate please type/write/fax. Hope you and family are ok.

(The author) Report on a tough night

I was evidently being used to train the mind hacker computer psychologists last night who combine the *Pelican* type physical tortures with brain directed images to control dream matter and to “interrogate” the subject with their computerized equipment. They burned the shit out of my left eye until it bled inside my head and tore my guts up and burned my uterus and genitals with their viewing and programming machines combined with brain directed commands.

One of them was either Dr. (l) or a computer “psychologist” torturer who had known him well, because he reacted strongly when I said “Tell (l) that I gave his gifts (to me) of silk underwear and jewelry away to someone else”. There was a strong “stench” of Sony Orientals and Berkeley whore trainees to the night long torture. Two days ago, and Oriental man followed me with an encased “tennis racket” in a store, although he was not dressed for tennis and could have left it in his car. It was the typical Oriental love for gadget “beamers” in watches, umbrellas, handbags, etc.

This morning they have me on the sonar neurological wobble but had me on the thermal radioactive contrast viewer and oxygen splitter earlier.

My car is hit by satellite to overheat it every time I try to drive it. Within one block it overheats unless I beg them to let me get to a store, then they sometimes take the engine boiler beam off for the grocery store trip but have made it plain that I will not be allowed to drive to any job or to an event (opera, theater) which severely limits me financially and socially. The children on my block are all sick from being hit by the beasts.

(f) Report from Maine:

Last night was not so good around here, either. The kids had friends over, little boys 7-12 years old flushed and angry, fighting with each other inside—but ok outdoors.

Headache all night and weird dreams about a book I’d just picked up interfacing with my “life”—Not really, just superficially, very California.

(Husband) up early, grouchy, said he couldn’t go back to sleep. My ears are ringing, eyes and base of brain very painful, lots of nasal congestion. Better after coffee and walking outside to unfreeze (the brain) but it is very hard to be motivated to do anything.

I can hear a “whine” in the kitchen while writing this and the dogs just peed all over the jackets in the hallway. I pray these beasts get what they deserve. Also: Kids were up in the middle of the night.

(d) Reports:

Symptoms last night included itching crawling skin and foul odors. Head pain, muscle pain and weakness, colon and renal breakdown/failure. This morning when I sit to read the pain was like a spike directed through the top of my head and out the base of skull. Moving to other chairs helps temporarily.

Recent events:

(1) When I reported a major theft from my garage, I called my bank in Cheyenne, Wyoming for the 1995 check copies so that I could use the theft as a write off on my tax return. The bank said that under my social security number, my account had only begun in January, 1996. This is not possible since I moved to Cheyenne, April of 1995, sold some stocks to buy a fourplex in Cheyenne, and my only bank was Norwest Bank for all these transactions (and, in January, ’96, I was moving back to Oklahoma City). So I began searching my garages here in Oklahoma City for my personal files;

I discovered that all personal and financial files have been removed from my garages. The only tax return that I have remaining in my possession is 1991 and that is the year before I began traveling to Guthrie, Oklahoma.

Last year, when I called Mailboxes, Inc. in Cheyenne for a receipt/record of my mailing address there (Box #89/Cheyenne) the employee told me “She had no record of my name, or that I had ever used the Mailboxes/Cheyenne as my address!!”

Every day I am finding from other sources that I have lost paper proof of where I have lived, banked, or purchased items relating to the time I lived in Oklahoma, Wyoming and Colorado.

(2) Saw a “neighbor” with cane walking to garage in rear of house during day, looking through my back fence and annoying the dogs. He could give me no reason for his trespassing. He said he was a neighbor, but I have never seen him before.

(3) Two unknown men (not of the neighborhood) were walking towards me while I was approaching my house one evening. They said “hello” and tried to engage me in conversation, and then began running towards me while I was entering my front door. I was able to shut the door before they could stop me.

(4) Man in his twenties approached me yesterday during the day in a suspicious way similar to (#3). He was “hail fellow well met” from about 20 feet and then without saying anything else started walking quickly and directly towards me. I dropped my lawnmower and walked towards a neighbor’s house for protection.

(5) An unknown woman stopped her car in front of my house and without getting out of the car offered to “help” me move some furniture. I said “no” and she then asked for directions and I yelled an answer across the yard. When this woman saw neighbor children walking towards me she sped off. (d)

END OF BOOK FIVE